

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

BULLETIN 119

INSANE AND FEEBLE-MINDED
IN INSTITUTIONS

1910

GENERAL TABLES



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., December 13, 1913.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a series of tables presenting data relative to the inmates of institutions for the insane and feeble-minded as enumerated in the special census of these classes which was taken in 1910. This census was entirely distinct from the general census of population taken in the same year. It included all inmates present in institutions for the insane and feeble-minded on January 1, 1910, and all persons committed to such institutions during the year 1910. The schedules supplying the required data were filled out by some officer or other employee in each institution, acting as a special agent of the Bureau of the Census.

The tables herewith submitted present in full detail the results of the tabulation of the data thus obtained. It is the intention of the bureau to issue later a brief analytical text discussing the statistics and giving percentages and rates.

The work of taking this census of the insane and feeble-minded and tabulating the returns was conducted under the supervision of Dr. Joseph A. Hill, expert special agent in the Bureau of the Census, assisted by Mr. Lewis Meriam.

Respectfully,


M. J. Harris
Director of the Census.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

(3)

LIST OF TABLES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

	Page.
Table 1. Insane in hospitals, 1910: Summary by individual institutions.....	8
Table 2. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	22
Table 3. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	24
Table 4. Foreign-born white insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	26
Table 5. Foreign-born white insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by country of birth, by divisions and states.....	27
Table 6. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by age at enumeration, by divisions and states.....	28
Table 7. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by age at admission, by divisions and states.....	29
Table 8. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane, by divisions and states.....	30
Table 9. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane, by divisions and states.....	31
Table 10. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at enumeration, for the United States as a whole.....	32
Table 11. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at admission, for the United States as a whole.....	33
Table 12. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane, for the United States as a whole.....	34
Table 13. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane, for the United States as a whole.....	35
Table 14. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by place of residence prior to admission, and by sex, by divisions and states.....	36
Table 15. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and place of residence prior to admission, for the United States as a whole.....	38
Table 16. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by age at admission, sex, and place of residence prior to admission, for the United States as a whole.....	39
Table 17. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and marital condition, by divisions.....	40
Table 18. Male and female insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and marital condition, by divisions.....	42
Table 19. Insane 10 years of age and over enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and literacy, by divisions.....	44
Table 20. Insane 10 years of age and over admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and literacy, by divisions.....	46
Table 21. Male insane 10 years of age and over admitted to hospitals in 1910 whose occupation prior to admission was reported, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and occupation prior to admission, for the United States as a whole.....	48
Table 22. Female insane 10 years of age and over admitted to hospitals in 1910 whose occupation prior to admission was reported, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and occupation prior to admission, for the United States as a whole.....	51
Table 23. Insane enumerated in hospitals on January 1, 1910, classified by length of time spent in hospitals for the insane, and by sex, by divisions and states.....	52
Table 24. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and number of previous admissions to hospitals, by divisions.....	54
Table 25. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by duration of present attack before admission, by divisions and states.....	58
Table 26. Insane admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by duration of present attack before admission, and by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, for the United States as a whole.....	59
Table 27. Insane in hospitals who were discharged or transferred or who died in 1910, classified by color and sex, by divisions and states.....	60
Table 28. Male insane in hospitals who died in 1910, classified by color and age, by divisions and states.....	62
Table 29. Female insane in hospitals who died in 1910, classified by color and age, by divisions and states.....	64
Table 30. Insane in hospitals who died in 1910, classified by cause of death, by divisions and states.....	66
Table 31. Insane in hospitals who were discharged in 1910, classified by race, sex, and condition at discharge, by divisions and states.....	68
Table 32. Insane in hospitals who were discharged in 1910, classified by condition at discharge, sex, and age at discharge, for the United States as a whole.....	70
Table 33. Insane with general paralysis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, and parentage, by divisions and states.....	71
Table 34. Insane with general paralysis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at admission, for the United States as a whole.....	72

LIST OF TABLES.

	Page.
Table 35. Insane with general paralysis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by place of residence prior to admission, and by sex, by divisions.....	73
Table 36. Insane with alcoholic psychosis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, and parentage, by divisions and states.....	74
Table 37. Insane with alcoholic psychosis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at admission, for the United States as a whole.....	75
Table 38. Insane with alcoholic psychosis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by place of residence prior to admission, and by sex, by divisions.....	76
Table 39. Insane with both general paralysis and alcoholic psychosis admitted to hospitals in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at admission, for the United States as a whole.....	77

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

Table 1. Feeble-minded in institutions, 1910: Summary by individual institutions.....	80
Table 2. Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	84
Table 3. Feeble-minded admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, and sex, by divisions and states.....	86
Table 4. Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at enumeration, for the United States as a whole.....	88
Table 5. Feeble-minded admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and age at admission, for the United States as a whole.....	89
Table 6. Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by age at enumeration, by divisions and states..	90
Table 7. Feeble-minded admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by age at admission, by divisions and states.....	91
Table 8. Feeble-minded reported as physically defective, enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and defect, by divisions.....	92
Table 9. Feeble-minded reported as physically defective, admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by race, nativity, parentage, sex, and defect, by divisions.....	93
Table 10. Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by sex, race, nativity, parentage, and marital condition, by divisions.....	94
Table 11. Feeble-minded admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by sex, race, nativity, parentage, and marital condition, by divisions.....	96
Table 12. Feeble-minded in institutions who were discharged, or transferred, or who died in 1910, classified by sex, by divisions.....	98
Table 13. Feeble-minded in institutions who died in 1910, classified by sex, age, and cause of death, for the United States as a whole.....	98
Table 14. Feeble-minded enumerated in institutions on January 1, 1910, classified by source of support, by divisions and states....	99
Table 15. Feeble-minded admitted to institutions in 1910, classified by source of support, by divisions and states	99

INSANE IN HOSPITALS

(7)

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910.

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.												
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.												
	Total.			White.			Colored.						
				Native.		Foreign born.							
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES.....	187,791	98,605	89,096	115,402	60,644	54,758	54,006	28,415	25,681	4,726	13,567	7,078	6,489
ALABAMA.													
Total.....	2,030	981	1,058	1,320	607	713	46	34	12	673	340	333	
Public:													
The Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa.....	1,429	669	780	1,320	607	713	46	34	12	63	28	35	
The Mount Vernon Hospital, Mount Vernon.....	610	312	298							610	312	298	
ARIZONA.													
Total.....	337	265	72	157	125	32	162	120	38	8	10	8	2
Public:													
Territorial Asylum for the Insane, Phoenix.....	337	265	72	157	125	32	162	128	36	8	10	8	2
ARKANSAS.													
Total.....	1,092	529	563	903	433	470	33	20	13	5	151	72	79
Public:													
State Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Little Rock.....	1,092	520	563	903	433	470	33	20	18	5	151	72	79
CALIFORNIA.													
Total.....	6,052	4,115	2,537	3,221	1,838	1,388	2,897	1,847	1,050	160	368	322	46
Public:													
Agnew State Hospital, Agnew.....	698	410	288	322	177	145	336	201	135	25	15	13	2
Mendocino State Hospital, Talmage.....	856	592	264	330	206	124	440	315	125	29	57	52	5
Napa State Hospital, Napa.....	1,841	1,044	797	891	475	416	832	472	360	61	57	49	8
Southern California State Hospital, Patton.....	1,270	793	477	745	481	314	445	302	143	8	72	54	18
Stockton State Hospital, Stockton.....	1,895	1,232	663	867	519	348	819	544	278	42	167	154	13
Private:													
Clark's Sanitarium, Stockton.....	40	22	18	28	15	13	12	7	5	1			
Livermore Sanitarium, Livermore.....	49	20	29	36	14	22	12	5	7	1			
Osborne Hall, Santa Clara.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1				
COLORADO.													
Total.....	1,199	687	512	706	383	323	385	250	135	74	34	19	15
Public:													
Colorado State Insane Asylum, Pueblo.....	882	508	374	479	258	221	307	202	105	68	28	17	11
Denver City and County Hospital, Denver.....	128	72	56	87	52	35	32	16	16	5	4		4
Private:													
Mount Airy Sanatorium, Denver.....	16	6	10	14	6	8	2	2	2	1	2	2	
Woodcroft Hospital, Pueblo.....	173	101	72	126	67	59	44	32	12	1			
CONNECTICUT.													
Total.....	3,579	1,680	1,899	2,278	1,116	1,162	1,209	517	692	20	63	36	27
Public:													
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown.....	2,436	1,135	1,301	1,421	695	726	959	411	548	2	54	29	25
Norwich Hospital for the Insane, Norwich.....	623	320	294	411	225	186	170	87	92	24	0	7	2
Private:													
Crest View Sanatorium, Greenwich.....	10	—	10	9	—	9	—	—	—	1			
Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford.....	38	15	23	27	12	15	11	3	8				
Dr. Givens' Sanitarium, Stamford.....	183	76	107	163	71	92	20	5	15				
Dr. McFarland's Sanitarium, Green's Farms.....	49	22	27	38	20	18	11	2	9				
Dr. Wadsworth's Sanitarium, South Norwalk.....	5	1	4	5	1	4	—	—	—				
Elmeroff Sanitarium, Enfield.....	6	1	5	6	1	5	—	—	—				
Grand View Sanitarium, Norwich.....	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	1				
Hartford Retreat, Hartford.....	156	76	80	137	70	67	19	6	13				
Kensett, Norwalk.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	—	—	—				
Spring Hill Sanitarium, Litchfield.....	10	3	7	10	3	7	—	—	—				
The Westport Sanitarium, Westport.....	58	18	40	47	15	32	9	2	7	2			
DELAWARE.													
Total.....	441	237	204	204	142	122	66	36	30	23	88	49	39
Public:													
Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst.....	441	237	204	264	142	122	66	36	30	23	88	49	39
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
Total.....	2,890	2,170	720	1,665	1,170	395	668	599	60	2	655	399	250
Public:													
Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C.....	2,890	2,170	720	1,665	1,170	395	668	599	60	2	655	399	250
FLORIDA.													
Total.....	849	446	403	833	182	151	47	33	14	80	380	203	186
Public:													
Florida Hospital for the Insane, Chattahoochee.....	849	446	403	833	182	151	47	33	14	80	380	203	186
GEORGIA.													
Total.....	3,132	1,531	1,601	2,122	1,031	1,091	31	14	17	—	979	486	403
Public:													
Georgia State Sanitarium, Milledgeville.....	3,082	1,509	1,573	2,073	1,010	1,063	30	13	17	—	979	486	403
Private:													
Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville.....	50	22	28	49	21	28	1	1	1	—			
IDAHO.													
Total.....	388	256	132	226	137	89	150	109	41	1	11	10	1
Public:													
The Idaho Insane Asylum, Blackfoot.....	259	164	95	163	91	72	86	64	22	1	10	9	1
The Northern Idaho Insane Asylum, Orofino.....	129	92	37	63	46	17	64	45	19	1			

GENERAL TABLES.

9

SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS—continued.																														
Admitted in 1910.																														
Total.		White.										Colored.										Transferred to—								
		Native.		Foreign born.				Native unknown.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Other hospitals for the insane.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Committed prior to 1910.	Committed in 1910.		
60,769	34,116	26,653	39,629	22,190	17,439	15,523	8,838	6,685	1,030	4,587	2,470	2,117	29,304	16,193	13,111	18,024	11,046	7,870	305	223	82	3,803	1,896	1,907	1,501	923	578	1		
831	444	387	506	310	256	18	12	6	...	247	122	125	437	255	182	327	157	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
587	325	262	568	310	256	18	12	6	...	3	3	125	400	228	172	145	73	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
244	119	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	119	125	37	27	10	182	84	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
136	104	31	66	55	11	59	40	19	4	6	5	1	46	39	7	44	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
135	104	31	66	55	11	59	40	19	4	6	5	1	46	39	7	44	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
255	152	103	216	130	86	6	5	1	...	33	17	16	96	53	43	118	68	50	1	1	7	
255	152	103	216	130	86	6	5	1	...	33	17	16	96	53	43	118	68	50	1	1	8	
1,989	1,279	710	1,118	675	443	721	456	236	53	97	79	18	772	498	274	608	414	194	12	9	3	12	12	...	26	21	5	9		
113	54	59	67	28	39	42	24	18	2	2	1	1	22	7	15	37	25	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
240	184	56	123	92	31	104	81	23	...	13	11	2	106	81	25	57	52	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
439	267	172	238	134	104	178	114	64	6	17	15	2	130	85	45	185	112	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
493	300	193	300	182	118	154	86	68	8	31	24	7	235	137	68	145	96	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
508	356	152	261	166	95	195	152	43	20	32	26	6	164	121	43	164	112	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
92	66	26	50	34	16	24	17	7	17	1	1	...	62	44	18	13	12	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
101	52	49	78	39	39	22	12	10	...	1	1	...	51	22	29	7	5	2	10	7	3	2	2	...	4	2	2	16		
3	3	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	17		
722	462	260	484	308	176	187	133	54	32	19	9	10	272	180	92	115	82	33	7	2	5	151	114	37	70	48	22	18		
353	233	120	218	155	63	96	65	31	27	12	6	6	57	40	17	66	50	16	1	1	19	
271	186	85	185	121	64	74	57	17	5	7	3	4	155	113	42	28	18	10	1	1	20	
27	13	14	20	9	11	7	4	3	...	...	...	...	11	4	7	13	8	5	2	1	5	113	77	36	39	23	16	22
71	30	41	61	23	38	10	7	3	...	...	...	...	49	23	26	8	6	2	1	5	113	77	36	39	23	16	22	
1,155	593	562	755	395	360	371	186	185	15	14	5	9	643	320	314	311	172	130	3	1	2	36	18	18	73	36	37	23		
402	232	170	234	133	101	161	96	65	2	5	1	4	195	114	81	187	103	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
284	147	137	175	104	71	89	35	54	12	8	4	4	136	74	62	71	41	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
10	3	7	10	3	7	8	6	2	...	1	1	...	6	6	12	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
33	15	18	24	9	15	8	6	2	...	1	1	...	23	11	12	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
130	57	73	98	45	53	31	11	20	1	93	46	48	13	8	5	2	3	3	28	
82	38	44	44	19	25	38	19	19	19	40	20	29	11	5	6	2	2	2	29	
6	2	4	6	2	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	8	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
17	7	10	16	6	10	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	4	4	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
14	7	7	10	4	6	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	3	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
118	59	59	90	49	41	28	10	18	89	47	42	12	6	6	1	1	10	6	4	33	15	18	33	1	34	
2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	35	
4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	
63	26	27	43	21	22	10	5	5	5	32	11	21	7	4	3	1	1	1	7	2	5	10	5	5	5	5	36
127	78	40	79	48	31	23	15	8	2	23	14	9	63	37	26	48	23	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
127	78	40	79	48	31	23	15	8	2	23	14	9	63	37	26	48	23	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
597	426	171	357	276	81	85	72	13	2	153	77	76	300	218	82	279	206	73	4	4	9	4	5	16	15	1	39			
597	426	171	357	276	81	85	72	13	2	153	77	76	300	218	82	279	206	73	4	4	9	4	5	16	15	1	40			
325	196	129	144	90	54	21	14	7	7	153	90	63	111	60	51	118	76	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
326	196	129	144	90	54	21	14	7	7	153	90	63	111	60	51	118	76	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
1,112	623	480	701	406	285	13	9	4	3	305	207	188	506	303	203	455	241	214	...	...	2	2	...	14	6	8	43	
995	542	453	589	329	260	8	5	3	3	305	207	188	402	231	171	446	236	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
117	81	36	112	77	35	5	4	1	...	...	...	104	72	32	9	5	4	...	...	...	2	2	...	14	6	8	45	
203	155	48	123	89	34	74	62	12	3	3	3	...	94	71	23	33	23	10	...	...	46	34	12	...	...	...	...	46
102	79	23	68	50	18	32	27	5	2	2	2	1	31	24	7	10	8	2	...	...	46	34	12	...	...	...	...	47
101	76	25	55	39	16	42	35	7	3	1	1	...	31	24	7	10	8	2	...	...	46	34	12	...	...	...	...	48

GENERAL TABLES.

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS—continued.																													
Admitted in 1910.																													
Transferred to—																													
Total.			White.												Discharged.			Died.			Institu-								
			Native.				Foreign born.				Colored.																		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native- unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Institutions for the insane.	Other hospitals for the insane.	Committed prior to 1910.	Committed in 1910.						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native- unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
4,053	2,319	1,734	2,580	1,423	1,157	1,190	713	477	160	133	81	52	1,047	1,147	800	1,352	784	508	34	31	3	40	24	16	40	33	7	1	
396	224	172	326	177	149	32	22	10	7	31	19	12	161	86	75	160	101	59	5	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
34	34	18	18	8	8	8	8	8	2	6	6	2	11	11	4	4	18	18	2	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
363	188	175	232	123	109	128	65	63	1	2	2	2	154	82	72	130	70	51	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
502	208	204	402	236	186	77	44	33	5	18	13	5	273	154	124	128	83	46	11	11	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
685	353	310	435	226	209	153	83	70	65	10	4	6	196	118	78	238	131	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
360	227	138	278	171	107	51	35	16	24	7	3	4	181	115	66	214	113	101	14	6	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
320	176	154	244	127	117	79	44	35	2	6	4	2	240	148	92	103	56	47	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1,202	737	465	467	277	190	639	400	239	45	51	30	21	504	308	190	355	209	146	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	5	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34	34	30	30	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	25	25	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
85	84	49	80	38	47	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	76	35	41	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	26	31	8	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
77	43	34	64	34	30	12	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1,270	672	598	1,077	556	521	116	74	42	30	47	24	23	576	267	308	435	277	168	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
391	236	155	316	189	127	36	23	13	15	24	16	8	144	90	54	167	119	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
152	70	82	140	64	76	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	53	18	35	65	32	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
294	152	142	249	122	127	42	29	13	1	2	1	1	195	86	109	85	53	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
123	73	50	106	62	44	6	6	2	2	5	2	2	119	47	72	56	39	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
181	85	96	162	75	87	6	4	2	3	10	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	24	18	24	14	10	3	4	4	6	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
87	32	55	80	30	50	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	60	24	30	12	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1,511	803	648	1,203	672	631	271	180	105	25	12	7	5	806	426	381	496	308	188	11	7	4	28	13	15	45	31	14	24	
221	140	81	145	91	54	69	44	25	5	2	1	1	122	58	64	96	58	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
291	174	117	242	144	98	41	25	16	7	1	1	1	138	52	56	110	68	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
292	159	133	243	131	112	47	27	20	1	1	1	1	148	79	69	107	77	30	3	2	1	9	3	6	3	1	1	2	
215	118	97	157	81	76	43	25	18	9	6	4	2	77	42	35	82	45	37	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8	3	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	6	3	8	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
7	5	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
74	38	36	53	22	31	20	15	5	1	1	1	1	38	19	19	20	11	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
214	129	85	187	114	73	27	15	12	1	1	1	1	149	87	62	26	12	14	5	4	1	20	19	1	56	1	1	1	
78	42	36	74	40	34	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	51	24	27	16	13	3	4	4	4	3	11	4	7	58	1	1	
77	38	30	67	33	34	10	5	5	3	33	22	11	73	32	41	27	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
905	534	371	730	426	304	104	64	40	3	68	42	26	441	250	191	286	195	91	2	2	8	5	3	48	31	17	56		
78	52	26	69	45	24	5	4	1	1	4	3	1	41	33	8	29	19	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
226	137	89	190	114	76	23	15	8	8	13	8	5	117	64	53	102	65	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
393	230	163	296	170	126	61	36	25	3	33	22	11	154	82	72	112	83	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46	27	19	43	26	17	3	1	2	1	2	4	4	29	16	13	5	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15	5	8	9	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	1	4	13	5	8	7	4	3	6	3	1	1	1		
38	17	21	31	12	10	7	5	2	1	13	8	5	77	43	34	23	16	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
102	60	42	86	50	36	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	6	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1,227	735	492	1,005	602	403	45	28	17	4	173	101	72	607	377	290	424	252	172	5	5	27	15	12	18	11	7	68		
465	282	183	371	231	140	34	18																						

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910: SUMMARY

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.												
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.												
	Total.			White.			Colored.						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LOUISIANA.													
1 Total.....	2,158	1,070	1,088	1,131	579	552	130	63	62	191	706	342	364
2 Public:													
3 East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane, Jackson.....	1,362	699	663	659	373	286	67	44	23	188	448	202	246
4 Louisiana Hospital for Insane, Pineville.....	553	270	274	279	129	150	16	10	6	.....	258	140	118
5 Private:													
6 Louisiana Retreat, New Orleans.....	243	92	151	103	77	116	47	14	33	3	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.													
5 Total.....	1,258	603	565	1,072	596	476	126	66	60	55	5	3	2
6 Public:													
7 Eastern Maine Insane Hospital, Bangor.....	347	161	186	277	130	147	57	29	28	11	2	1	1
8 Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta.....	911	532	379	795	466	329	69	37	32	44	3	2	1
MARYLAND.													
8 Total.....	3,220	1,569	1,651	2,300	1,157	1,143	476	198	278	31	413	194	219
9 Public:													
10 Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville.....	586	316	270	451	243	208	68	35	33	.....	67	38	20
11 Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville.....	946	534	412	778	449	329	145	70	75	23	.....	.....	.....
12 Allegany County Asylum, Cumberland.....	92	40	62	69	34	55	19	5	14	.....	4	1	3
13 Bay View Asylum, Baltimore.....	438	186	272	160	58	92	84	25	59	5	199	80	119
14 Cherry Hill Insane Asylum, Childs.....	24	12	12	17	10	7	2	2	2	.....	5	2	3
15 Montevue Asylum, Frederick.....	215	105	110	84	32	52	9	8	1	.....	122	65	57
16 Queen Anne's County Home, Centerville.....	9	4	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2
17 Somerset County Home, Princess Anne.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2
18 Talbot County Home, Trappe.....	8	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	4
19 Private:													
20 Edgewood Sanitarium, Govans.....	20	8	12	18	6	12	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 The Gundry Sanitarium, Catonsville.....	38	.....	38	37	.....	37	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 The Laurel Sanitarium, Laurel.....	47	29	18	42	27	15	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Mount Hope Retreat, Arlington.....	623	262	301	490	215	275	130	45	85	3	.....	.....	.....
24 Relay Sanitarium, Relay.....	29	10	19	25	9	16	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Riggs Cottage, Jhamsville.....	7	5	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 The Shoppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Towson.....	102	51	51	97	48	49	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 The Richard Gundry Home, Catonsville.....	30	10	11	28	17	11	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.													
26 Total.....	11,601	5,633	5,968	6,831	3,580	3,251	4,461	1,894	2,507	86	223	113	110
27 Public:													
28 Boston State Hospital, Dorchester Center.....	777	328	449	464	242	222	301	85	216	1	11	1	10
29 Bridgewater State Hospital, State Farm.....	657	657	.....	357	357	.....	247	247	.....	15	38	38	.....
30 Danvers State Hospital, Hathorne.....	1,391	589	802	803	420	473	479	166	813	0	13	3	10
31 Medfield Insane Asylum, Hardwick.....	1,004	647	957	799	363	436	742	256	486	30	33	16	17
32 Monson State Hospital, Monson.....	333	160	164	269	138	131	58	28	30	6	.....	.....	.....
33 Northampton State Hospital, Northampton.....	839	456	383	532	302	230	295	146	149	.....	12	8	4
34 State Colony for the Insane, Gardner.....	596	379	207	324	232	92	245	138	107	7	10	5	5
35 State Infirmary, Tewkesbury.....	711	196	515	208	64	204	381	92	289	11	21	4	17
36 Taunton State Hospital, Taunton.....	970	527	443	568	321	247	383	195	188	.....	19	11	8
37 Westborough Insane Hospital, Westborough.....	978	372	606	609	250	410	294	109	185	1	14	4	10
38 Worcester State Asylum, Worcester.....	1,148	529	619	935	345	290	492	178	314	3	18	5	13
39 Worcester State Hospital, Worcester.....	1,316	672	644	756	404	352	520	245	275	6	34	18	16
40 Private:													
41 Bournewood, Brookline.....	10	3	7	10	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 Framingham Nervine, Framingham.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Herbert Hall Hospital, Worcester.....	26	10	16	22	9	13	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 The Highlands, Winchendon.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Locust Grove Asylum, Sandwich.....	6	.....	6	4	.....	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
46 McLean Hospital, Waverly.....	224	93	131	207	85	122	17	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
47 Newton Nervine, West Newton.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48 Norwood Private Hospital for Mental Diseases, Norwood.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49 Pine Terrace, Baldwinville.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 The Walter Baker Sanitarium, Roxbury.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
51 The Wellesley Nervine, Wellesley.....	13	2	11	12	2	10	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.													
50 Total.....	6,699	3,670	3,020	8,862	2,077	1,785	2,403	1,410	1,083	244	100	58	42
51 Public:													
52 Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac.....	1,343	704	639	854	451	403	459	237	222	13	17	12	5
53 Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo.....	1,900	692	908	1,381	728	653	432	231	201	70	17	5	12
54 Northern Michigan Asylum, Traverse City.....	1,396	771	625	742	386	356	536	317	210	107	11	3	8
55 State Asylum, Ionia.....	408	348	60	218	188	30	151	129	22	11	28	23	5
56 State Psychopathic Hospital, Ann Arbor.....	41	21	20	30	17	13	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
57 Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane, Newberry.....	758	448	310	158	86	72	553	331	222	39	8	4	4
58 Wayne County Asylum, Eloise.....	535	268	267	253	127	126	260	129	131	3	10	11	8
59 Private:													
60 Kings Hospital, Detroit.....	4	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
61 Oak Grove Hospital, Flint.....	55	29	28	49	27	22	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
62 St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn.....	250	95	164	175	65	110	83	29	54	1	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.													
61 Total.....	4,744	2,755	1,080	1,023	1,063	860	2,725	1,635	1,090	64	32	24	8
62 Public:													
63 Anoka State Asylum, Anoka.....	470	300	179	150	70	80	303	223	80	21	5	5	5
64 Fergus Falls State Hospital, Fergus Falls.....	1,574	898	676	514	281	233	1,046	607	439	10	4	4	4
65 Hastings State Asylum, Hastings.....	478	424	54	193	175	18	275	240	35	9	1	1	1
66 Rochester State Hospital, Rochester.....	1,201	629	572	604	315	288	571	294	277	12	14	8	6
67 St. Peter State Hospital, St. Peter.....	1,005	501	504	457	219	238	528	271	257	12	8	6	2
68 Private:													
69 St. James Hospital and Sanitarium, St. James.....	7	3	4	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL TABLES.

13

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS—continued.																													
Admitted in 1910.																													
Total.			White.						Colored.						Discharged.						Died.								
			Native.			Foreign born.			Unknown.			Male.			Female.			Total.			Male.			Female.					
Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
491	234	257	314	143	171	88	15	23	14	125	72	53	216	105	111	186	95	91	1	1	1	45	6	39	25	8	17	1	
210	95	115	129	57	72	11	4	7	12	58	30	28	56	22	34	97	50	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	
150	83	67	81	40	41	1	1	1	1	67	42	25	97	57	40	49	24	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
131	66	75	104	46	58	26	10	16	1	63	26	37	40	21	19	1	1	1	44	6	38	24	7	17	4				
509	248	261	418	204	214	75	37	38	14	2	2	2	212	118	94	166	83	83	33	14	19	6	1	5	5				
207	89	118	170	72	98	29	16	13	8	6	2	2	57	42	45	55	27	28	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	7	1	6	7
302	159	143	248	132	116	46	21	25	6	126	76	49	111	56	56	31	12	18	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1,273	677	596	981	529	452	158	82	76	4	130	65	65	637	334	303	321	187	154	14	9	5	54	27	27	59	27	32	8	
88	50	38	72	43	29	8	3	5	1	8	4	4	20	19	10	50	24	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	
258	139	119	230	129	101	27	10	17	1	2	2	2	119	67	52	69	44	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
30	18	12	21	13	8	7	3	4	1	2	2	2	10	4	6	11	6	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	11	
214	125	89	91	63	28	52	30	22	1	70	32	38	101	61	40	71	35	30	8	8	5	31	18	13	29	16	13	12	
14	7	9	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	50	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13		
01	37	24	19	12	7	1	1	1	1	42	25	17	17	11	6	16	10	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	
32	16	18	29	14	15	2	1	1	1	18	11	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	
20	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	20	20	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	19		
70	35	35	62	20	33	8	0	2	1	57	31	26	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	
214	125	89	178	108	70	35	17	18	1	80	34	46	58	25	25	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21		
47	28	21	45	24	21	2	2	2	1	24	14	10	6	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	
167	78	89	150	69	81	16	9	7	1	121	58	63	14	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
44	18	26	43	17	26	1	1	1	1	38	22	16	6	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	
4,236	2,206	2,030	2,409	1,201	1,118	1,714	856	858	15	98	52	46	1,912	937	975	1,151	632	519	47	35	12	440	240	200	121	49	72	26	
610	280	330	293	146	147	203	127	186	3	21	5	16	314	144	170	156	65	91	1	40	31	13	3	10	27				
122	62	62	62	49	49	49	11	11	11	39	39	39	26	20	20	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	28				
601	337	264	350	205	145	244	128	116	2	5	2	3	301	171	130	106	121	75	42	3	39	14	3	11	29				
210	117	99	116	72	44	89	42	47	2	9	3	6	23	11	12	79	33	46	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	
96	62	34	78	49	20	18	13	5	1	14	9	5	56	27	16	11	60	34	34	73	59	14	11	7	31				
356	182	174	211	114	97	140	65	75	1	170	88	87	94	60	60	34	73	59	14	11	7	4	32						
106	73	33	65	44	21	35	26	9	1	5	3	2	5	3	2	10	7	3	25	16	9	1	1	1	33				
175	53	117	65	25	40	107	33	74	3	3	3	3	43	11	32	86	36	50	2	2	2	8	1	7	34				
442	233	209	233	115	118	188	106	80	3	20	9	11	209	117	92	127	73	54	35	63	30	33	13	6	7	35			
635	285	350	418	188	230	208	90	118	1	8	7	1	378	167	221	114	55	50	2	2	2	78	31	47	10	4	6	36	
31	21	10	19	13	6	11	7	4	1	1	1	1	7	2	5	60	27	23	0	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	37	27	
551	300	251	259	143	116	279	149	130	2	11	8	3	180	85	95	158	100	58	3	3	3	56	48	8	24	15	9	38	
9	4	5	9	4	5	5	1	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
37	14	23	28	8	20	9	6	3	1	28	15	13	8	4	4	1	1	1	6	2	4	3	1	2	41				
154	67	87	123	59	64	31	8	23	1	126	56	70	13	5	8	12	5	8	12	5	7	9	4	5	44				
50	13	37	39	10	29	11	3	8	1	40	9	81	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	45				
3	1	2	3	1	2	2	4	4	1	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	47					
36	36	1	32	31	1	4	4	4	1	21	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	48					
6	2	4	6	2	4	6	1	4	1	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	49					
1,974	1,111	863	1,321	737	584	591	338	253	42	20	14	6	1,108	593	515	699	431	208	7	6	1	53	34	19	78	50	28	50	
356	199	157	244	131	113	108	66	43	1	2	1	1	171	97	74	104	101	63	2	2	2	51							
497	264	233	369	204	165	100	47	53	23	5	4	1	246	127	130	212	132	80	3	3	2	52							
303	168	140	222	121	101	73	40	33	9	4	2	2	176	86	90	144	85	59	1	0	1	53							
45	43	2	32	31	1	9	8	1	2	2	2	2	10	9	1	10	7	3	0	6	0	21			</				

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910: SUMMARY

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.												
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.												
	Total.			White.			Colored.						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MISSISSIPPI.													
1 Total.....	1,978	933	1,045	1,112	517	595	37	27	10	6	823	387	436
2 Public:													
3 East Mississippi Insane Hospital, Meridian.....	536	262	274	526	253	273	10	9	1	6	823	387	436
3 State Insane Hospital, Jackson.....	1,442	671	771	586	264	322	27	18	9	6	823	387	436
MISSOURI.													
4 Total.....	6,168	3,231	2,937	4,550	2,414	2,136	1,060	487	573	246	312	191	121
5 Public:													
6 State Hospital Number 1, Fulton.....	1,104	612	492	713	363	350	123	59	64	141	127	91	36
7 State Hospital Number 2, St. Joseph.....	1,341	714	627	1,044	571	473	148	75	73	64	85	44	41
8 State Hospital Number 3, Nevada.....	1,191	639	552	1,081	591	487	86	38	48	24			
9 State Hospital Number 4, Farmington.....	586	300	277	500	268	232	79	38	41	7			
10 Marion County Infirmary, Palmyra.....	5	2	3	4	2	2					1		1
11 St. Charles County Asylum, St. Charles.....	25	11	14	18	6	7	6	2	4	6	6	3	3
12 St. Louis City Insane Asylum, St. Louis.....	603	411	282	437	261	176	215	122	93	2	39	27	12
12 St. Louis Poorhouse, St. Louis.....	737	294	443	385	162	223	290	101	180	8	54	26	28
13 Private:													
14 Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis.....	92	62		67	37		25						
15 The Burnett Private Sanitarium, Kansas City.....	40	24	16	40	24	16							
16 Dr. C. R. Woodson's Sanitarium, St. Joseph.....	27	18	9	24	15	9	3	3					
17 Punton Sanitarium, Kansas City.....	26	13	13	25	13	12	1		1				
17 The St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, St. Louis.....	301	92	209	217	68	149	84	24	60				
MONTANA.													
18 Total.....	697	531	166	285	207	78	361	283	78	34	17	11	6
19 Public:													
19 Montana State Hospital for the Insane, Warm Springs.....	697	531	166	285	207	78	361	283	78	34	17	11	6
NEBRASKA.													
20 Total.....	1,990	1,141	849	1,145	634	511	732	433	299	91	22	13	9
21 Public:													
21 Nebraska Hospital for the Insane, Asylum.....	569	214	355	336	119	217	202	79	123	19	12	6	6
22 Nebraska State Hospital, Ingleside.....	1,146	774	372	620	415	214	440	303	137	68	9	6	3
23 Norfolk State Hospital, Norfolk.....	275	153	122	180	100	80	90	51	39	4	1	1	
NEVADA.													
24 Total.....	230	165	65	92	64	28	111	81	30	9	18	13	5
25 Public:													
25 Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases, Reno.....	230	165	65	92	64	28	111	81	30	9	18	13	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
26 Total.....	909	463	446	642	321	321	236	121	115	24	7	6	1
27 Public:													
27 New Hampshire State Hospital, Concord.....	876	450	417	611	317	294	234	121	113	24	7	6	1
28 Rockingham County Farm, Epping.....	28	3	25	26	3	23	2						
29 Private:													
29 Highland Spring Sanatorium, Nashua.....	5	1	4	5	1	4							
NEW JERSEY.													
30 Total.....	6,042	2,913	3,129	3,542	1,814	1,728	2,165	914	1,251	99	236	128	108
31 Public:													
31 The New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park.....	2,056	1,049	1,007	1,147	605	542	808	389	419	34	67	32	35
32 New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton.....	1,342	687	656	872	445	427	373	176	107	12	85	58	27
33 Atlantic County Asylum for Insane, Smiths Landing.....	90	33	57	52	19	33	27	10	17	17	11	4	7
34 Burlington County Hospital for the Insane, New Lisbon.....	164	74	90	133	59	74	22	12	10	9	3	6	
35 Camden County Hospital for the Insane, Greenwich.....	237	121	116	161	85	76	41	10	22	10	25	12	13
36 Cumberland County Hospital for Insane, Bridgeton.....	138	65	73	101	47	54	5	3	2	26	6	3	3
37 Essex County Hospital for the Insane, Cedar Grove.....	1,277	571	708	695	362	333	542	187	355	17	23	13	10
38 Gloucester County Almshouse and Asylum, Clarksboro.....	7	3	4	7	3	4							
39 Hudson County Hospital for the Insane, Secaucus.....	608	290	378	344	179	165	317	109	208		7	2	5
40 Passaic County Insane Asylum, Paterson.....	41	12	29	15	5	10	26	7	19				
41 Salem County Almshouse, Woodstown.....	9	3	6	4	1	3	2	1	1		3	1	2
42 Private:													
42 Bancroft Health Resort, Butler.....	3		3	2		2	1		1				
43 Dr. Luther's Private Sanitarium, South Orange.....	2		2	2		1	1	1	1				
44 Riverlawn Sanitorium, Paterson.....	6	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	1				
45 The Wadsworth Sanitarium, Maplewood.....	2		2	2		2							
NEW MEXICO.													
46 Total.....	219	128	91	170	96	74	33	25	8	9	7	2	5
47 Public:													
47 New Mexico Insane Asylum, East Las Vegas.....	219	128	91	170	96	74	33	25	8	9	7	2	5
NEW YORK.													
48 Total.....	31,280	14,055	16,825	16,701	8,455	8,246	13,481	5,913	7,568	355	743	381	362
49 Public:													
49 Binghamton State Hospital, Binghamton.....	2,282	1,365	917	1,414	700	624	607	454	243	66	75	51	24
50 Buffalo State Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,912	848	1,064	1,023	496	527	846	333	513	20	23	13	10
51 Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip.....	3,904	2,459	1,535	1,504	989	515	2,330	1,360	970	27	133	86	47
52 Dannemora State Hospital, Dannemora.....	369	369		176	176		153	153		3	37	37	
53 Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital, Gowanda.....	995	544	451	518	292	256	440	259	181	9	28	18	10
54 Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	2,937	1,275	1,662	1,790	875	915	1,075	376	700	21	51	20	31
55 Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park.....	3,117	1,242	1,875	1,537	735	802	1,492	479	1,013	5	83	26	57
56 Long Island State Hospital, Brooklyn.....	764	311	453	423	207	216	332	101	231		9	3	6
57 Manhattan State Hospital, New York.....	4,400	1,794	2,606	1,685	801	884	2,623	953	1,670	2	90	38	52
58 Matteawan State Hospital, Fishkill on Hudson.....	763	629	134	352	297	55	360	298	62	10	41	27	14
59 Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital, Middletown.....	1,764	598	1,166	1,158	478	680	532	105	427	20	54	13	41
60 Mohonk State Hospital, Yorktown.....													
61 Rochester State Hospital, Rochester.....	1,320	621	709	761	325	436	528	186	342	10	21	.8	13
62 St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg.....	1,844	821	1,023	1,189	575	614	583	222	361	45	27	7	20
63 Utica State Hospital, Utica.....	1,369	657	712	965	473	492	380	170	210	10	14	7	7
64 Willard State Hospital, Willard.....	2,321	1,130	1,191	1,329	673	656	869	380	489	66	57	27	30

GENERAL TABLES.

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

		Admitted in 1910.												Transferred to—																
Total.			White.						Discharged.			Died.			Institu-tions not for the insane.			Other hospitals for the insane.												
			Native.			Foreign born.													Committed prior to 1910.			Committed in 1910.								
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.						
695	378	317	408	238	170	8	5	3	2	277	133	144	376	196	180	237	111	126	661	220	432	230	192	38	4					
246	140	106	241	136	105	4	3	1	1	277	133	144	151	77	74	46	29	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3				
449	238	211	167	102	65	4	2	2	1	277	133	144	225	119	106	191	82	109	86	35	51	1	1	1	7	1				
2,770	1,403	1,376	1,901	1,017	944	436	162	274	205	177	95	82	1,217	646	571	685	402	283	51	31	20	661	220	432	230	192	38	4		
287	170	108	213	131	82	18	11	7	18	38	22	16	140	71	69	127	62	65	17	15	2	12	5	7	5	6	6			
381	217	164	326	182	144	10	7	3	14	31	16	15	241	148	93	132	87	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1			
317	182	135	299	168	131	9	5	4	9	—	—	—	74	48	26	125	65	60	—	—	—	86	35	51	1	1	1			
179	97	82	162	80	73	16	7	9	9	—	—	—	108	44	62	73	48	25	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	9			
27	13	14	13	6	6	2	1	1	3	9	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10				
7	3	4	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1				
952	377	575	547	287	310	312	92	220	6	87	43	44	170	88	82	95	69	26	2	1	1	144	131	13	43	42	11	10		
43	41	2	14	14	—	10	17	2	1	9	9	9	2	2	69	30	30	14	16	397	155	129	29	12	12	12	12			
37	37	—	22	22	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	13			
193	74	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	—	—	118	68	50	12	7	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	14	14			
155	97	58	140	89	51	3	1	2	12	—	—	—	118	77	41	8	7	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	4	15	15			
93	46	47	83	41	41	1	1	1	8	—	—	—	88	47	41	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	5	16	16		
168	40	128	136	35	101	31	5	20	—	1	1	1	136	32	104	31	10	21	1	1	1	10	3	7	7	4	17			
278	212	66	138	104	34	124	97	27	11	5	2	3	120	89	81	72	60	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18			
278	212	66	138	104	34	124	97	27	11	5	2	3	120	89	81	72	60	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19			
411	243	168	202	172	120	102	62	40	14	3	1	2	147	90	57	174	116	58	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	20	20			
121	63	58	86	46	40	29	13	16	5	1	1	1	15	11	4	48	27	21	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	21	21			
199	127	72	138	87	51	54	37	17	6	1	1	1	100	61	36	107	79	31	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	22	22			
91	53	38	68	39	29	10	12	7	3	1	1	1	32	18	14	19	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23			
50	45	11	32	23	9	14	13	1	3	7	6	1	34	26	8	21	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24			
56	45	11	32	23	9	14	13	1	3	7	6	1	34	26	8	21	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25			
326	168	158	237	124	113	82	40	42	7	—	—	—	142	66	76	146	80	66	3	2	1	11	6	5	5	26	26			
300	157	143	211	113	98	82	40	42	7	—	—	—	117	57	60	141	78	63	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	27	27			
24	10	14	24	10	14	—	—	—	—	25	9	16	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	28			
1,040	878	762	1,026	564	462	529	268	261	17	68	36	32	842	420	422	802	344	258	7	6	1	50	25	25	7	6	1	30		
503	297	266	342	179	103	195	103	92	8	18	11	7	296	142	154	171	101	70	2	1	1	47	23	24	—	—	—	31		
304	281	163	274	188	116	101	63	41	1	15	9	6	210	121	89	137	72	65	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32		
33	17	16	18	11	7	9	4	5	1	6	2	4	16	6	10	18	8	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33			
46	27	19	37	20	17	7	5	2	2	2	2	2	20	13	7	22	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34			
69	37	32	48	27	21	15	7	8	2	6	3	3	30	16	14	43	25	18	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	35	35			
33	18	15	26	14	12	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	12	8	4	21	13	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	36	36			
307	180	187	197	106	91	145	62	83	7	18	8	10	106	78	75	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37			
115	68	47	69	47	22	46	21	25	—	—	—	—	64	34	30	66	34	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38			
10	2	8	6	1	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	9	5	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	40	40			
2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	41			
4	4	4	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	42			
4	1	3	3	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	43			
84	60	24	66	47	19	13	10	3	2	3	1	2	28	20	8	39	32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	44			
84	60	24	66	47	19	13	10	3	2	3	1	2	28	20	8	39	32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45			
8,530	4,461	4,060	4,672	2,504	2,168	8,038	1,837	1,801	15	205	109	96	3,892	1,908	1,884	2,743	1,499	1,244	14	14	14	635	326	309	243	143	100	48		
422	258	184	295	180	115	114	72	42	2	11	4	7	126	76	50	139	86	53	—	—	—	6	4	2	3	1	1	49		
487	271	216	312	179	133	172	90	82	—	3	2	1	298	151	147	146	81	65	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	50	51	51	
1,536	863	723	543	310	233	968	515	453	2	73	36	37	756	436	320	450	293	157	156	42	114	55	16	20	39	51	51	51	51	
65	65	27	27	30	30	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	14	14	8	8	13	13	2	2	—	5	5	5	5	53	53	53		
180	116	65	130	81	49	46	33	13	1	3	3	3	105	66	39	70	45	25	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	53	53	53		
020	328	292	410	225	185	193	94	99	—	17	9	8	261	145	116	280	147	133	10	8	7	2	1	1	1	54	54	54	54	
960	489	471	472	250	222	479	235	244	—	9	4	5	351	178	173	308	161	155	88	79	9	23	14	14	14	55	55	55	55	
304	128	176	142	64	78	156	61	95	—	6	3	3	128	60	68	136	50	88	67	25	42	14	9	5	56	56	56	56		
98	78	20	46	37	9	42	33	9	2	8	6	2	47	39	8	18	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	57	57	57		
339	104	175	217	112	105	114	49	65	—	8	3	5	122	58	74	100	42	58	9	3	6	6	6	6	59	59	59	59		
14	12	2	5	3	2	9	9	9	—	1	1	1	1	110	51	59	140	82	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	60	60	60
381	196	185	274	137	137	105	57	48	—	2	2	2	110	51	59	140	82	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61	61	61	61	
424	243	18																												

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910: SUMMARY

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.												
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.												
	Total.			White.			Colored.						
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
Private:													
1 Bloomingdale Hospital for Insane, White Plains.....	337	158	179	283	128	155	54	30	24	.....	694	274	420
2 Breezehurst Terrace, Whitestone.....	22	7	15	18	11	4	2	1	4	.....	668	255	413
3 Brigham Hall, Canandaigua.....	56	24	32	51	21	30	3	1	2	.....	1,193	456	737
4 Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	578	265	313
5 Dr. Combes' Sanitarium, Corona (P. O. Flushing).....	43	18	25	24	12	12	19	8	13	.....	59	23	36
6 Dr. Kellogg's House, Riverdale.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	.....	122	33	89
7 Dr. Mac Donald's House, Central Valley.....	17	6	11	15	4	11	2	2	2	.....	115	54	61
8 Dr. Parson's Retreat, Ossining.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	167	167	119
9 Glenmary, Owego.....	18	4	14	17	3	14	1	1	1	.....	30	15	15
10 Interphines, Goshen.....	10	2	8	10	2	8	1	1	1	.....	5	2	3
11 Knickerbocker Hall, Amityville.....	12	4	12	11	4	7	1	1	1	.....	1,284	638	646
12 The Knolls (West Hill), Riverdale.....	17	4	7	11	4	7	1	1	1	.....	1,743	902	781
13 The Long Island Home, Amityville.....	85	37	48	63	28	37	16	9	7	0	1,195	611	1,043
14 Marshall Sanitarium, Troy.....	59	23	36	52	20	32	7	3	4	.....	1,571	836	735
15 Providence Retreat, Buffalo.....	122	33	89	78	22	56	44	11	33	.....	20	11	9
16 River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria.....	115	54	61	78	35	43	34	10	15	3	16	116	116
17 Riverview Sanatorium, Fishkill on Hudson.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	3	2	1
18 St. Vincent's Retreat, Garrison.....	167	167	119	119	48	48	48	1	2	.....	5	3	2
19 Sanford Hall, Flushing.....	30	15	21	33	14	19	3	1	2	.....	4	3	1
20 Vernon House, Bronxville.....	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	.....	4	3	1
21 Waldemere, Mamaroneck.....	4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.													
Public:													
22 Total.....	2,522	1,032	1,490	1,816	753	1,063	9	3	6	3	694	274	420
State Hospital, Goldsboro.....	668	255	413	731	.....	.....	7	2	5	1	668	255	413
State Hospital, Morgantown.....	1,193	456	737	1,185	454	731	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
State Hospital (Dix Hill), Raleigh.....	578	265	313	574	262	312	2	1	1	2	50	40	10
State Hospital for Dangerous Insane, Raleigh.....	50	24	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	19	7
Private:													
27 Broadoaks Sanatorium, Morganton.....	23	8	15	23	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	8	15
28 Dr. Carroll's Sanitarium, Asheville.....	19	8	2	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	8	11
NORTH DAKOTA.													
Public:													
29 Total.....	628	407	221	190	120	70	497	263	144	25	6	0	0
State Hospital for Insane, Jamestown.....	628	407	221	100	120	70	407	263	144	25	6	0	0
OHIO.													
Public:													
31 Total.....	10,594	5,615	4,979	8,142	4,311	3,831	1,893	1,003	890	189	370	210	160
Athens State Hospital, Athens.....	1,336	684	652	1,229	624	605	63	28	35	44	32	12	12
The Cleveland State Hospital, Cleveland.....	1,447	809	638	701	407	294	672	367	305	38	36	21	16
Columbus State Hospital, Columbus.....	1,743	902	781	1,529	835	694	118	60	49	1	95	58	37
Dayton State Hospital, Dayton.....	1,195	611	584	1,043	551	492	78	24	54	3	71	34	37
Longview Hospital, Cincinnati.....	1,284	638	646	821	417	404	391	188	203	4	68	31	37
Massillon State Hospital, Massillon.....	1,571	836	735	1,125	589	536	289	107	122	127	30	19	11
Toledo State Hospital, Toledo.....	1,796	974	822	1,493	799	694	264	150	114	13	26	15	11
Private:													
39 The Cincinnati Sanitarium, College Hill.....	82	35	47	74	31	43	8	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....
40 Dayton Sanitarium, Dayton.....	9	5	4	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
41 The Dr. C. E. Sawyer Sanitarium, Marion.....	14	9	5	11	5	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
42 Fair Oaks Villa Sanatorium, Cuyahoga Falls.....	40	19	21	34	16	18	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
43 The McMillen Sanitarium, Shepard.....	20	11	9	19	10	9	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
44 The Oxford Retreat, Oxford.....	57	22	35	56	22	34	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.													
Public:													
45 Total.....	1,110	651	459	832	407	335	78	56	22	38	162	70	83
Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane, Norman.....	628	347	281	426	239	187	38	28	10	5	159	77	82
Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane, Supply.....	471	290	172	397	254	143	39	27	12	33	2	2	2
Private:													
48 The Duke Sanitarium, Guthrie.....	11	5	6	9	4	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
OREGON.													
Public:													
49 Total.....	1,565	1,088	477	871	559	312	591	445	146	51	52	51	1
Oregon State Insane Asylum, Salem.....	1,565	1,088	477	871	559	312	501	445	146	51	52	51	1
PENNSYLVANIA.													
Public:													
51 Total.....	15,058	7,019	7,139	9,047	5,218	4,729	4,226	2,238	1,988	205	590	314	276
The Dixmont Hospital, Dixmont.....	975	547	428	644	342	302	220	151	78	76	26	14	12
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia.....	434	180	254	379	160	219	52	20	32	2	63	63	1
Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg.....	1,160	582	587	990	485	505	143	80	63	11	25	13	12
The State Asylum for Chronic Insane of Pennsylvania, Westerville.....	851	646	203	480	362	118	289	220	69	37	45	34	11
The State Hospital for the Insane, Danville.....	1,486	783	703	1,103	665	548	290	175	124	63	21	17	4
State Hospital for the Insane (men), Norristown.....	1,305	1,305	940	940	298	208	208	4	63	63	.....	.....	.....
State Hospital for the Insane (women), Norristown.....	1,441	1,441	970	970	380	380	380	47	44	44	44	44	44
State Hospital for the Insane, Warren.....	1,329	700	629	1,033	539	494	283	156	127	2	11	4	7
Allegheny County Hospital for the Insane, Woodville.....	652	382	270	349	202	146	282	166	116	11	22	14	8
Blair County Hospital for the Insane, Hollidaysburg.....	207	116	91	182	102	80	24	13	11	1	1	1	1
Chester County Hospital for the Insane, Embreeville.....	266	143	123	184	91	93	30	20	10	9	43	27	16
Cumberland County Hospital for the Insane, Carlisle.....	87	42	45	78	40	38	3	2	1	1	6	27	6
Hillside Home, Clarks Summit.....	441	236	205	252	133	119	183	100	83	2	4	1	3

GENERAL TABLES.

17

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS—continued.																					
Admitted in 1910.																					
Total.				White.						Colored.				Discharged.				Died.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Institutions not for the insane.	
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Other hospitals for the insane.	
122	60	62	97	49	48	25	11	14	73	29	44	26	18	7	4	3	6	2	1	1	
10	6	4	5	3	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
51	26	25	45	22	23	4	3	1	30	20	19	9	3	6	6	5	1	2	2		
4	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
01	30	61	47	16	31	44	14	30	71	25	46	8	3	5	4	2	2	2	2		
2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
10	1	9	9	5	1	8	1	1	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
6	6	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
17	10	7	16	9	7	1	1	1	1	9	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
39	19	20	38	18	15	5	1	4	25	12	13	8	6	2	2	2	9	5	4		
55	26	29	44	21	23	11	5	6	30	15	15	14	8	2	2	2	16	9	7		
56	19	37	39	13	20	17	6	11	44	12	32	5	3	2	2	2	5	2	15		
140	63	77	86	42	44	54	21	33	121	54	67	13	3	10	11	4	7	14	10		
72	72	56	56	50	15	15	1	1	46	40	11	11	4	4	4	1	1	1	18		
11	5	6	10	4	6	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	19		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20		
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21		
916	435	481	670	319	351	8	5	3	236	111	125	403	202	201	214	115	99	76	25	50	
228	103	125	—	322	106	166	4	3	1	1	1	95	34	61	88	50	38	71	22	49	
338	170	168	322	106	166	4	3	1	1	129	53	76	71	36	35	71	22	49	23		
267	117	140	254	115	139	2	2	1	1	107	82	85	48	24	24	82	22	25	24		
13	12	1	6	5	1	7	7	7	8	8	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	25		
56	23	33	56	23	33	33	2	2	50	18	32	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	2		
24	10	14	22	10	12	2	2	2	14	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	27		
224	142	82	89	60	29	124	75	49	6	5	2	3	60	38	22	53	39	14	10		
224	142	82	89	60	29	124	75	49	6	5	2	3	60	38	22	53	39	14	10		
8,336	1,932	1,404	2,001	1,488	1,113	574	336	238	47	114	74	40	1,855	1,060	795	1,147	713	434	7		
280	180	130	257	136	121	7	5	2	4	12	9	3	135	72	63	130	65	65	1		
478	200	188	249	104	105	195	117	78	4	10	5	5	212	134	78	135	77	58	32		
434	258	181	356	212	144	50	26	24	1	27	15	12	260	108	108	164	108	56	33		
227	130	97	191	104	87	21	13	8	3	12	10	2	6	3	3	134	79	55	35		
388	202	156	244	132	112	82	51	31	3	29	16	13	175	98	82	150	102	48	36		
481	295	186	354	215	189	102	60	42	10	15	11	4	275	172	103	153	92	61	37		
589	356	233	492	295	197	81	49	32	7	9	8	1	374	220	154	228	158	70	38		
162	88	74	146	82	64	16	6	10	138	76	62	16	11	5	1	1	8	10	7		
26	14	12	24	13	11	2	1	1	24	15	9	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	40		
59	23	36	57	21	36	2	2	2	54	23	31	5	3	2	1	1	7	3	1		
119	65	54	98	53	45	9	3	6	104	53	51	13	10	3	1	1	4	8	5		
49	25	24	47	25	22	5	3	2	42	20	22	5	2	2	2	2	10	6	4		
74	41	33	66	36	30	5	3	2	56	27	29	11	5	6	1	1	2	3	4		
743	440	303	612	357	255	37	26	11	33	61	36	25	459	269	190	155	94	61	1		
639	308	271	542	311	231	33	22	11	5	59	34	25	384	222	162	118	70	48	1		
56	37	19	51	33	18	3	3	2	41	23	18	30	19	11	1	1	1	1	47		
48	85	13	19	13	6	1	1	1	26	2	2	34	24	10	7	5	2	3	48		
590	447	143	353	257	96	199	159	40	28	10	10	10	303	201	102	153	119	34	44		
590	447	143	353	257	96	199	159	40	28	10	10	10	303	201	102	153	119	34	44		
4,409	2,527	1,972	2,980	1,690	1,299	1,266	704	562	57	187	100	87	2,147	1,172	975	1,537	835	702	0		
226	159	67	140	97	43	68	52	16	13	5	4	1	104	74	80	103	70	33	25		
205	98	107	169	83	86	36	15	21	7	7	6	1	134	50	75	46	20	26	2		
275	156	119	248	143	105	20	7	18	7	6	1	49	30	19	94	56	38	21			
43	33	10	23	16	7	14	11	3	6	4	3	1	12	6	0	1	1	1	55		
326	181	145	200	143	117	59	36	23	5	2	2	2	135	70	65	106	70	36	56		
287	287	203	203	67	67	3	14	14	14	12	112	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	67		
238	238	164	164	61	61	61	35	26	7	6	6	6	116	116	122	122	6	6	58		
365	223	142	300	186	114	61	35	26	4	2	2	2	211	120	91	131	80	51	4		
300	187	113	153	94	59	140	89	51	7	4	3	3	162	106	56	102	62	40	1		
91	60	31	69	41	28	16	13	3	3	3	3	3	58	37	21	32	21	11	60		
72	38	34	47	22	25	5	3	2	2	18	11	7	37	21	16	28	11	17	1		
20	12	8	16	10	6	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62		
157	96	61	102	58	44	55	38	17	0	0	1	1	12	4	8	12	12	19	64		

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910: SUMMARY

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.											
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.											
	Total.			White.			Colored.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Male.	Female.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.												
1 Public—Continued.												
1 Lancaster County Hospital, Lancaster.....	259	128	131	244	123	121	10	3	7	5	2	3
2 Luzerne County Hospital for Insane, Retreat.....	589	330	259	251	154	97	312	161	161	4	2	2
3 Potter County Home and Asylum, Coudersport.....	38	18	18	28	13	15	8	5	3	—	—	—
4 Somerset County Home and Hospital for the Insane, Somerset.....	100	62	38	92	56	36	8	6	2	—	—	—
5 Schuylkill County Almshouse, Schuylkill Haven.....	111	71	40	57	37	20	49	31	18	5	3	2
6 Philadelphia Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia.....	2,174	1,085	1,089	1,016	570	446	937	418	519	7	214	92
7 Pittsburgh City Home and Hospital, Boyce Station.....	507	317	280	255	141	114	284	143	141	13	45	20
8 Pittsburgh North Side City Home, Hoboken.....	212	117	95	113	61	52	94	55	39	5	1	4
9 Private:												
9 Burn Brae Hospital, Clifton Heights.....	32	19	13	32	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 The Easton Sanitarium, Easton.....	14	1	13	14	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Friends Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia.....	171	60	111	162	57	105	9	3	6	—	—	—
12 Innwood Sanitarium (Stonyhurst) West Conshohocken.....	21	—	21	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh.....	99	47	52	79	35	44	20	12	8	—	—	—
RHODE ISLAND.												
14 Total.....	1,243	650	593	772	425	347	431	204	227	9	31	15
15 Public:												
15 State Hospital for the Insane, Howard.....	1,101	585	516	642	363	279	419	201	218	9	31	15
16 Private:												
16 Butler Hospital, Providence.....	142	65	77	130	62	68	12	3	9	—	—	—
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
17 Total.....	1,541	708	833	885	375	510	5	2	3	2	649	329
18 Public:												
18 State Hospital for the Insane, Columbia.....	1,541	708	833	885	375	510	5	2	3	2	649	329
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
19 Total.....	864	535	320	421	249	172	365	240	125	15	63	33
20 Public:												
20 Asylum for Insane Indians, Canton.....	60	32	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	32
21 South Dakota State Hospital, Yankton.....	804	503	301	421	249	172	365	240	125	15	3	1
TENNESSEE.												
22 Total.....	2,204	1,057	1,147	1,679	839	840	48	30	18	4	473	188
23 Public:												
23 Central Hospital for Insane, Nashville.....	642	311	331	558	273	285	7	3	4	—	77	35
24 Eastern Hospital for Insane, Bearden.....	515	260	255	438	227	211	3	2	1	—	74	31
25 Western Hospital for Insane, Bolivar.....	679	326	353	619	260	259	19	11	8	4	137	55
26 Davidson County Hospital, Nashville.....	224	97	127	110	52	58	17	13	4	—	97	32
27 Hamilton County Hospital, Chattanooga.....	56	27	29	19	9	10	—	—	—	—	37	18
28 Shelby County Poor and Insane Asylum, Memphis.....	83	34	49	30	16	14	2	1	1	—	51	17
29 Sullivan County Asylum for the Poor, Blountville.....	5	2	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
TEXAS.												
30 Total.....	4,053	2,087	1,966	2,961	1,487	1,474	479	295	184	35	578	288
31 Public:												
31 North Texas Hospital for the Insane, Terrell.....	1,851	950	892	1,501	763	738	139	98	46	3	208	103
32 Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio.....	757	376	381	552	265	287	202	109	93	2	1	1
33 State Lunatic Asylum, Austin.....	1,377	716	661	847	426	421	131	90	41	30	369	184
34 Private:												
34 Arlington Heights Sanitarium, Fort Worth.....	22	14	8	20	13	7	2	1	1	—	—	—
35 Dr. Moody's Sanitarium, San Antonio.....	46	22	24	41	20	21	5	2	3	—	—	—
UTAH.												
36 Total.....	342	171	171	183	95	88	155	74	81	—	4	2
37 Public:												
37 State Mental Hospital, Provo.....	342	171	171	183	95	88	155	74	81	—	4	2
VERMONT.												
38 Total.....	990	528	462	791	408	383	176	109	67	15	8	2
39 Public:												
39 Vermont State Hospital for the Insane, Waterbury.....	572	300	272	429	218	211	122	72	50	14	7	2
40 Private:												
40 Brattleboro Retreat, Brattleboro.....	402	220	182	352	185	167	48	34	14	1	—	1
41 Lakeview Sanitarium, Burlington.....	16	8	8	10	5	5	6	3	3	—	—	—
VIRGINIA.												
42 Total.....	3,635	1,770	1,856	2,217	1,080	1,128	70	47	23	7	1,341	638
43 Public:												
43 Central State Hospital, Petersburg.....	1,340	637	703	629	310	319	37	23	14	7	1,340	637
44 Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg.....	674	339	335	574	290	284	6	4	2	—	—	—
45 Southwestern State Hospital, Marion.....	580	294	286	1,014	489	525	27	20	7	—	—	—
46 Western State Hospital, Staunton.....	1,041	509	532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WASHINGTON.												
47 Total.....	1,987	1,325	862	1,003	569	406	914	670	244	36	32	26
48 Public:												
48 Eastern Washington Hospital for the Insane, Medical Lake.....	696	472	224	405	257	148	274	201	73	5	12	10
49 Western Washington Hospital for Insane, Fort Stellacoom.....	1,291	853	438	600	342	258	640	409	171	31	20	16
WEST VIRGINIA.												
50 Total.....	1,722	900	822	1,302	632	670	103	69	34	207	110	55
51 Public:												
51 Second Hospital for Insane, Spencer.....	505	271	234	470	245	231	28	25	3	1	1	1
52 West Virginia Asylum, Huntington.....	235	124	111	220	118	102	9	5	4	6	—	—
53 West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston.....	982	505	477	606	269	337	66	39	27	201	109	55

GENERAL TABLES.

19

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS—continued.																				
Admitted in 1910.																				
Transferred to—																				
White.										Other hospitals for the insane.										
Total.			Native.					Foreign born.					Colored.					Institutions not for the insane.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Total.	Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
94	60	34	87	56	31	6	4	2	1	1	1	01	35	28	22	12	10	1	1	1
125	69	50	67	41	26	55	26	29	1	1	1	62	32	30	51	32	19	5	2	2
9	4	5	7	4	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	
24	14	10	17	9	8	6	4	2	1	1	1	5	5	1	12	3	8	4	4	
55	20	26	31	18	15	22	13	9	2	1	1	24	16	8	5	3	2	2	5	
901	475	426	427	249	178	378	181	198	4	91	40	371	188	183	379	186	103	7	2	5
188	127	61	82	55	27	76	55	21	9	21	10	77	50	27	64	37	27	1	1	1
65	38	27	38	24	14	24	13	11	9	21	11	31	17	14	32	20	12	2	1	1
25	18	7	22	17	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	17	12	5	3	2	1	1	1	9
10	4	6	10	4	6	19	4	15	1	1	1	7	1	6	19	4	15	2	2	10
115	29	88	98	25	71	19	4	15	1	1	1	73	26	47	19	4	15	13	5	8
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	12
281	130	151	210	94	116	71	36	35	1	1	1	180	88	101	25	15	10	18	9	4
490	207	223	320	175	145	160	85	75	2	8	5	281	153	128	136	76	60	9	3	6
378	211	187	224	123	101	144	81	63	2	8	5	206	117	89	112	64	48	1	1	11
112	56	56	96	52	44	18	4	12	1	1	1	75	36	39	24	12	12	8	2	6
646	338	308	315	163	152	1	1	1	1	1	1	380	174	156	336	180	156	297	150	147
646	338	308	315	163	152	1	1	1	1	1	1	380	174	156	336	180	156	297	150	147
204	129	75	124	76	48	72	48	24	2	6	3	77	46	31	81	54	27	1	1	19
5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3	2	75	46	29	74	50	24
199	126	73	124	76	48	72	48	24	2	5	1	1	2	1	2	7	4	3	1	21
932	512	420	658	384	274	14	10	4	4	256	114	142	570	347	223	245	119	126	7	2
102	90	72	147	84	63	1	1	1	1	14	5	9	111	69	42	45	25	20	23	23
205	117	88	190	108	82	2	2	2	1	13	7	6	125	76	49	51	27	24	1	24
254	137	117	175	90	79	3	2	1	1	75	38	37	159	94	65	76	36	40	1	25
72	40	32	42	25	17	1	1	1	1	29	14	15	39	20	19	22	12	10	26	26
109	66	43	55	39	16	3	2	1	1	51	26	26	71	51	20	30	13	17	4	31
130	62	68	49	32	17	4	2	2	8	74	25	49	65	37	28	21	6	15	4	31
1,479	706	683	1,179	630	549	149	94	55	11	140	67	73	753	414	339	307	210	157	3	2
357	227	160	344	202	142	7	5	2	1	35	20	15	248	150	98	145	93	52	20	9
479	273	206	377	200	163	100	64	36	2	105	47	58	250	120	130	100	54	46	3	1
399	189	210	203	124	139	23	13	10	8	105	47	58	250	120	130	100	54	46	2	1
78	34	44	76	33	43	2	1	1	1	51	22	28	113	63	50	14	6	9	1	34
136	73	63	119	62	57	17	11	6	1	113	63	50	113	63	50	14	9	5	2	15
103	66	37	73	44	29	20	22	7	1	1	1	54	37	17	37	19	18	1	1	36
103	66	37	73	44	29	29	22	7	1	1	1	54	37	17	37	19	18	1	1	37
270	150	120	230	126	104	36	21	15	2	2	2	153	88	65	110	62	48	6	3	3
142	83	59	118	67	51	21	13	8	1	2	2	68	44	24	52	31	21	5	2	3
128	67	61	112	59	53	15	8	7	1	1	1	85	44	41	58	31	27	1	1	1
1,234	691	543	759	436	323	16	9	7	6	453	241	212	538	287	251	421	239	182	2	1
453	241	212	254	153	101	10	4	6	3	453	241	212	158	82	76	199	109	90	43	43
267	160	107	221	134	87	2	2	3	1	453	241	212	158	82	76	199	109	90	44	44
226	138	88	221	134	87	4	3	1	1	453	241	212	158	82	76	199	109	90	45	45
288	152	136	284	149	135	4	3	1	1	453	241	212	158	82	76	199	109	90	46	46
884	609	275	448	286	162	395	288	107	11	30	24	6	470	315	155	220	168	52	1	1
258	178	75	151	99	52	90	68	22	6	6	5	123	84	39	74	59	15	1	1	48
631	431	200	297	187	110	305	220	85	5	24	10	5	347	231	116	146	109	37	1	1
495	266	229	411	211	200	27	20	7	25	32	20	12	272	145	127	174	98	76	5	5
164	96	68	148	84	64	16	12	4	8	1	1	84	53	31	45	27	18	1	1	51
75	36	39	66	34	32	1	1	1	8	1	1	88	19	19	30	15	15	1	1	52
256	134	122	197	93	104	10	7	3	17	32	20	12	160	73	77	99	56	43	6	5

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 1.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS, 1910: SUMMARY

INSTITUTION.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS.											
	Enumerated on January 1, 1910.											
	Total.			White.			Colored.					
				Native.			Foreign born.			Native unknown.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
WISCONSIN.												
1 Public:	6,587	3,743	2,844	3,396	1,828	1,568	3,095	1,861	1,234	31	16	15
2 The Northern Hospital for the Insane, Winnebago.....	635	385	250	383	212	171	248	169	79	2	2	2
3 The State Hospital for Insane, Mendota.....	621	382	239	302	195	167	255	183	72	1	3	3
4 Brown County Asylum, Green Bay.....	123	61	62	56	27	29	66	34	32	1	1	1
5 Chippewa County Asylum, Chippewa.....	144	99	48	45	29	16	65	32	32	2	2	2
6 Clark County Poorhouse, Neillsville.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7 Columbia County Asylum, Weyocena.....	41	47	44	53	23	30	36	22	14	2	2	2
8 Dane County Insane Asylum, Verona.....	155	82	73	82	42	40	70	37	33	2	1	1
9 Dodge County Insane Asylum, Juneau.....	119	66	53	65	30	29	54	30	24	1	1	1
10 Douglas County Asylum and Poor Farm, Superior (Itasca Station),	110	70	40	21	14	7	86	55	31	3	3	3
11 Dunn County Asylum, Menomonie.....	122	60	62	52	23	29	70	37	33	1	1	1
12 Eau Claire County Asylum, Eau Claire.....	143	83	60	51	30	21	91	52	39	1	1	1
13 Fond du Lac County Asylum, Fond du Lac.....	148	79	69	95	50	45	49	26	23	3	1	1
14 Grant County Asylum for Chronic Insane, Lancaster.....	120	68	52	75	47	25	41	19	22	2	1	1
15 Green County Asylum, Monroe.....	101	51	50	66	34	32	33	16	17	2	1	1
16 Iowa County Hospital for the Insane, Dodgeville.....	127	72	55	85	43	42	41	29	12	1	1	1
17 Jefferson County Insane Asylum, Jefferson.....	125	80	45	62	40	22	60	37	23	2	1	1
18 La Crosse County Insane Asylum, West Salem.....	137	66	71	54	27	27	78	38	40	3	2	1
19 Manitowoc County Asylum, Manitowoc.....	184	114	70	89	51	38	90	59	31	5	1	1
20 Marathon County Asylum, Wausau.....	197	113	84	73	41	32	119	70	49	4	1	1
21 Marinette County Insane Asylum, Marinette.....	154	99	55	51	32	19	95	65	30	8	1	1
22 Milwaukee County Asylum, Wauwatosa.....	234	127	107	83	43	40	148	82	66	3	2	1
23 Milwaukee Hospital for Insane, Wauwatosa ¹	623	318	305	316	167	150	300	159	141	7	2	5
24 Monroe County Insane Asylum, Sparta.....	65	41	24	43	27	16	22	14	8	1	1	1
25 Outagamie County Insane Asylum, Appleton.....	130	78	61	58	34	24	76	43	33	4	1	1
26 Racine County Insane Asylum, Racine.....	170	91	79	93	52	41	76	39	37	1	1	1
27 Richland County Asylum, Richland Center.....	122	76	46	84	50	34	38	26	12	1	1	1
28 Rock County Insane Asylum, Junesville.....	149	80	69	90	44	46	58	35	23	1	1	1
29 St. Croix County Asylum for the Chronic Insane, New Richmond.....	150	81	69	57	31	20	87	46	41	6	1	1
30 Sauk County Farm, Reedsburg.....	108	64	44	67	41	26	41	23	18	1	1	1
31 Sheboygan County Chronic Insane Asylum, Sheboygan.....	182	107	75	89	43	46	93	64	29	1	1	1
32 Trempealeau County Insane Asylum, Whitehall.....	125	70	55	54	30	24	70	39	31	1	1	1
33 Vernon County Insane Asylum, Viroqua.....	120	64	56	53	23	30	65	39	26	2	1	1
34 Walworth County Asylum, Elkhorn.....	100	56	44	60	30	30	34	23	11	5	1	1
35 Washington County Asylum for Chronic Insane, West Bend.....	126	73	53	69	40	29	57	33	24	1	1	1
36 Waukesha County Asylum for Insane, Waukesha.....	140	81	50	67	40	27	71	40	31	2	1	1
37 Waupaca County Asylum, Weyauwega.....	137	80	57	58	31	27	78	49	29	1	1	1
38 Winnebago County Asylum for Chronic Insane, Winnebago.....	188	102	86	108	54	54	78	48	30	1	1	1
WYOMING.												
39 Public:	162	105	57	86	52	34	65	45	20	7	4	2
40 Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane, Evanston.....	162	105	57	86	52	34	65	45	20	7	4	2

¹ To be treated as a county institution although it is partly under state control.

GENERAL TABLES.

BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 2.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	187,791	98,095	89,096	174,224	91,617	82,607	115,402	60,644	54,758	67,531	35,238	32,293
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	19,580	9,647	9,933	19,243	9,472	9,771	12,386	6,446	5,940	7,115	3,521	3,594
3 Middle Atlantic.....	52,380	25,787	26,593	50,811	24,964	25,847	30,190	15,487	14,703	15,024	7,533	7,401
4 East North Central.....	41,246	22,118	19,128	40,247	21,531	18,716	25,992	13,720	12,272	13,485	7,041	6,444
5 West North Central.....	22,683	12,659	10,024	22,032	12,270	9,702	14,804	7,784	6,520	7,564	4,238	3,326
6 South Atlantic.....	19,952	10,372	9,580	14,034	7,745	6,889	12,804	6,531	6,273	9,960	5,205	4,755
7 East South Central.....	9,759	4,939	4,820	7,220	3,709	3,511	6,807	3,525	3,373	6,457	3,295	3,162
8 West South Central.....	8,413	4,337	4,076	6,816	3,556	3,280	5,827	2,999	2,831	4,544	2,315	2,229
9 Mountain.....	3,574	2,308	1,266	3,469	2,241	1,228	1,905	1,159	746	1,187	685	502
10 Pacific.....	10,204	6,528	3,676	9,752	6,129	3,623	6,097	2,998	2,101	2,195	1,405	790
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	1,258	693	565	1,253	690	563	1,072	506	476	904	503	401
12 New Hampshire.....	909	468	446	902	457	446	642	321	321	516	259	257
13 Vermont.....	960	528	462	982	526	450	791	408	383	581	287	294
14 Massachusetts.....	11,601	5,633	5,968	11,378	5,520	5,858	6,831	3,580	3,251	3,386	1,621	1,765
15 Rhode Island.....	1,243	650	593	1,212	635	577	772	425	347	383	215	168
16 Connecticut.....	3,679	1,680	1,899	3,516	1,644	1,872	2,278	1,110	1,162	1,345	686	709
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	31,280	14,055	16,825	30,537	14,574	15,963	16,701	8,455	8,246	7,448	3,667	3,781
18 New Jersey.....	6,042	2,913	3,129	5,806	2,785	3,021	3,542	1,814	1,728	2,222	1,098	1,124
19 Pennsylvania.....	15,058	7,019	7,139	14,468	7,605	6,863	9,947	5,218	4,729	5,354	2,768	2,586
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	10,504	5,615	4,879	10,224	5,405	4,819	8,142	4,311	3,831	5,349	2,794	2,555
21 Indiana.....	4,627	2,235	2,292	4,396	2,167	2,229	3,601	1,772	1,829	1,954	926	1,028
22 Illinois.....	12,839	6,846	5,993	12,472	6,611	5,861	6,901	3,732	3,259	3,389	1,812	1,677
23 Michigan.....	6,609	3,679	3,020	6,599	3,621	2,978	3,802	2,077	1,785	1,716	953	763
24 Wisconsin.....	6,587	3,743	2,844	6,556	3,727	2,829	3,396	1,828	1,568	1,077	556	521
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	4,744	2,755	1,989	4,712	2,731	1,981	1,923	1,063	860	614	355	259
26 Iowa.....	5,377	2,896	2,481	5,304	2,855	2,449	3,840	2,029	1,811	1,979	1,026	953
27 Missouri.....	6,168	3,231	2,937	5,856	3,040	2,816	4,550	2,414	2,186	2,149	1,212	937
28 North Dakota.....	628	407	221	622	401	221	190	120	70	43	33	10
29 South Dakota.....	864	535	329	801	502	299	421	249	172	324	186	138
30 Nebraska.....	1,990	1,141	849	1,968	1,128	840	1,145	634	511	629	423	206
31 Kansas.....	2,912	1,094	1,218	2,769	1,613	1,156	2,235	1,275	960	1,826	1,003	828
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	441	237	204	353	188	165	264	142	122	127	77	50
33 Maryland.....	3,220	1,569	1,651	2,807	1,375	1,432	2,300	1,157	1,143	1,321	937	884
34 District of Columbia.....	2,890	2,170	720	2,235	1,771	464	1,565	1,170	895	1,161	862	309
35 Virginia.....	3,635	1,779	1,856	2,294	1,141	1,153	2,217	1,089	1,128	2,185	1,080	1,105
36 West Virginia.....	1,722	900	822	1,612	845	767	1,302	632	670	788	406	382
37 North Carolina.....	2,522	1,032	1,490	1,828	758	1,070	1,816	624	624	296	328	328
38 South Carolina.....	1,541	708	833	892	379	513	885	375	510	884	374	610
39 Georgia.....	3,132	1,531	1,601	2,153	1,045	1,108	2,122	1,081	1,091	2,118	1,030	1,088
40 Florida.....	849	446	403	460	243	217	333	182	161	252	153	99
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	3,538	1,968	1,570	2,968	1,653	1,315	2,786	1,562	1,224	2,475	1,393	1,082
42 Tennessee.....	2,204	1,057	1,147	1,731	860	862	1,679	839	840	1,645	823	822
43 Alabama.....	2,039	981	1,058	1,360	641	725	1,320	607	718	1,260	577	683
44 Mississippi.....	1,978	933	1,045	1,155	546	609	1,112	517	595	1,077	502	576
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	1,002	529	503	941	457	484	903	433	470	881	387	444
46 Louisiana.....	2,158	1,070	1,088	1,452	728	724	1,131	579	552	413	216	197
47 Oklahoma.....	1,110	651	450	948	572	376	832	497	335	514	310	195
48 Texas.....	4,053	2,087	1,960	3,475	1,799	1,676	2,961	1,487	1,474	2,786	1,393	1,398
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	697	531	160	680	520	160	285	207	78	34	26	9
50 Idaho.....	388	256	132	377	246	131	226	137	89	124	62	62
51 Wyoming.....	162	105	67	158	103	55	86	52	34	59	36	23
52 Colorado.....	1,169	637	512	1,165	668	497	706	383	323	565	310	246
53 New Mexico.....	219	128	91	212	126	88	170	90	74	152	87	65
54 Arizona.....	337	265	72	327	257	70	157	125	32	83	64	19
55 Utah.....	342	171	171	238	169	169	183	96	88	163	79	74
56 Nevada.....	230	165	65	212	152	60	92	64	28	17	13	4
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	1,987	1,325	662	1,965	1,299	656	1,005	599	406	466	288	178
58 Oregon.....	1,565	1,088	477	1,518	1,037	476	871	550	312	490	346	144
59 California.....	6,652	4,115	2,537	6,284	3,793	2,491	3,221	1,838	1,833	1,239	771	468

GENERAL TABLES.

23

BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910—continued.																							
White—Continued.																							
Native—Continued.			Foreign or mixed parentage.			Parentage unknown.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Negro.			Indian.			Other colored.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
28,186	15,415	12,771	19,685	9,991	9,694	54,096	28,415	25,681	4,726	2,558	2,168	12,910	6,536	6,374	166	90	76	491	452	39	1		
4,264	2,373	1,891	1,007	552	455	6,639	2,911	3,728	218	115	103	314	159	155	6	3	3	17	13	4	2		
10,826	5,620	5,197	4,340	2,325	2,015	19,872	9,065	10,807	749	412	337	1,520	782	798	10	6	4	39	35	4	3		
6,712	3,766	2,946	5,795	2,913	2,882	12,151	6,750	5,401	2,104	1,061	1,043	970	570	400	20	8	12	9	9	4	4		
8,713	2,041	1,672	3,027	1,505	1,522	7,133	4,125	3,098	595	361	234	579	346	233	66	38	28	6	5	1	5		
882	561	321	1,962	765	1,197	1,475	1,001	474	355	213	142	5,308	2,617	2,601	2	2	2	8	8	5	6		
291	149	142	149	81	68	282	169	113	41	15	26	2,537	1,229	1,308	2	1	1	7	1	1	5		
366	198	168	917	433	434	720	439	281	260	121	148	1,581	742	789	34	17	17	32	22	10	8		
192	130	62	526	344	182	1,422	993	429	142	89	53	57	32	25	15	7	8	33	28	5	9		
940	568	372	1,062	1,023	939	4,402	2,962	1,440	253	171	82	94	59	35	13	9	4	345	331	14	10		
86	46	40	82	47	35	126	66	60	55	28	27	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	11		
84	43	41	42	19	23	236	121	115	24	15	9	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	12			
112	65	47	98	56	42	176	109	67	15	9	6	7	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	13			
2,828	1,617	1,211	617	342	275	4,461	1,894	2,567	86	46	40	207	101	106	2	2	2	14	10	4	14		
314	172	142	75	38	37	431	204	227	9	6	3	30	15	15	1	1	1	2	2	1	15		
840	430	410	93	50	43	1,209	517	602	29	11	18	61	34	27	2	2	2	2	2	2	16		
7,675	3,945	3,730	1,578	843	735	13,481	5,913	7,568	355	206	149	701	347	354	9	5	4	33	29	4	17		
1,082	686	496	238	130	108	2,165	914	1,261	99	57	42	236	128	108	1	1	1	6	6	1	18		
2,069	1,098	971	2,624	1,352	1,172	4,226	2,288	1,088	295	149	146	583	307	276	1	1	1	6	6	1	19		
994	588	406	1,799	929	870	1,893	1,003	890	169	91	98	369	210	150	1	1	1	1	1	1	20		
233	120	104	1,414	717	697	567	291	276	223	104	124	131	68	68	1	1	1	5	5	1	21		
2,085	1,178	907	1,517	742	775	4,103	2,185	1,918	1,378	694	684	361	230	131	1	1	1	2	2	2	22		
1,296	712	584	850	412	488	2,498	1,410	1,083	244	134	110	87	52	35	11	4	7	2	2	2	23		
2,104	1,150	945	215	113	102	3,095	1,861	1,234	65	38	27	22	10	12	7	4	3	2	2	2	24		
1,039	552	487	270	156	114	2,725	1,635	1,080	64	33	31	29	21	8	1	1	1	2	2	25			
1,374	742	632	487	261	226	1,320	734	586	144	92	52	73	41	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	26		
844	400	384	1,557	742	815	1,060	487	573	246	130	107	311	190	121	1	1	1	27	27	1	27		
68	41	27	79	46	33	407	263	144	25	18	7	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	28			
85	55	30	12	8	4	365	240	125	15	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	60	32	28	1	29		
42	23	19	474	188	286	732	438	299	91	61	30	21	12	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	30		
261	168	93	148	104	44	524	333	191	10	5	5	139	77	62	3	3	3	1	1	1	31		
75	34	41	62	31	31	66	36	30	28	10	13	88	49	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	32		
365	200	165	114	20	94	476	198	278	31	20	11	413	194	219	1	1	1	5	5	1	33		
375	298	77	29	20	9	668	599	60	2	2	2	648	392	266	2	2	2	1	1	1	34		
5	4	1	27	5	22	70	47	28	7	5	2	1,340	637	703	1	1	1	1	1	1	35		
36	17	19	478	209	269	103	69	34	207	144	63	100	54	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	36		
7	3	4	1,185	454	731	9	3	6	3	2	2	604	274	420	1	1	1	1	1	1	37		
4	1	3	1	1	1	5	2	3	2	2	2	649	329	320	1	1	1	1	1	1	38		
15	4	11	66	26	41	47	33	14	30	28	52	388	202	186	1	1	1	1	1	1	39		
202	108	94	109	61	48	151	78	73	31	13	18	570	315	255	1	1	1	1	1	1	41		
29	11	18	6	5	48	48	30	18	4	4	4	472	188	284	1	1	1	1	1	1	42		
60	30	30	85	15	20	37	27	10	6	2	4	822	340	333	1	1	1	1	1	1	43		
49	36	18	23	10	13	33	20	13	5	4	1	151	72	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	45		
151	64	87	567	299	268	180	68	62	101	81	110	705	341	364	1	1	1	1	1	1	46		
20	12	8	298	166	132	78	56	22	38	19	19	128	62	66	32	15	17	2	2	2	47		
146	86	60	29	8	21	479	295	184	35	17	18	547	267	280	2	15	2	29	19	10	48		
22	14	8	229	168	61	361	288	78	34	80	4	11	7	4	3	2	1	3	2	1	49		
40	30	10	62	45	17	150	109	41	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	6	6	1	50		
14	6	8	13	10	3	65	45	20	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	51		
54	38	16	87	26	61	385	250	135	74	35	39	31	16	15	1	1	1	3	3	1	52		
1	1	1	17	9	8	33	25	8	9	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53			
33	28	5	41	33	8	162	126	36	8	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	54		
26	13	13	4	3	1	155	74	81	9	7	2	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	55		
2	1	1	73	50	23	111	81	30	9	7	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	10	7	3	56		
305	174	131	234	137	97	914	670	244	36	30	6	13	8	5	2	2	2	17	16	1	57		
152	103	49	229	110	119	591	445	146	51	33	18	10	9	1	2	2	2	40	40	1	58		
483	291	192	1,499	776	723	2,897	1,847	1,050	100	108	58	71	42	29	9	5	4	288	275	13	59		

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 3.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE,

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	60,769	34,116	26,653	56,182	31,646	24,536	39,620	22,190	17,439	24,534	13,702	10,742
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	6,086	3,632	3,354	6,882	3,566	3,296	4,369	2,315	2,054	2,009	1,337	1,272
3 Middle Atlantic.....	14,639	7,800	6,803	14,209	7,621	6,588	8,687	4,758	3,929	4,708	2,006	2,102
4 East North Central.....	13,191	7,588	5,618	12,867	7,347	5,520	9,203	5,113	4,090	5,215	2,889	2,828
5 West North Central.....	7,450	4,180	3,279	7,180	4,024	3,156	5,070	2,825	2,242	2,826	1,905	1,221
6 South Atlantic.....	6,725	3,730	2,995	4,820	2,731	2,089	4,417	2,478	1,939	3,471	1,904	1,477
7 East South Central.....	3,685	2,089	1,610	2,732	1,599	1,133	2,637	1,534	1,103	2,284	1,326	558
8 West South Central.....	2,968	1,622	1,346	2,609	1,480	1,179	2,321	1,200	1,061	1,978	1,084	894
9 Mountain.....	1,023	1,134	489	1,577	1,106	471	1,006	686	320	568	392	176
10 Pacific.....	3,903	2,335	1,128	3,326	2,222	1,104	1,019	1,218	701	875	559	816
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	509	248	261	507	246	261	418	204	214	379	183	196
12 New Hampshire.....	326	168	158	326	168	158	287	124	113	189	98	91
13 Vermont.....	270	150	120	268	148	120	230	126	104	174	98	76
14 Massachusetts.....	4,236	2,206	2,030	4,138	2,154	1,984	2,409	1,291	1,118	1,256	635	621
15 Rhode Island.....	400	287	223	482	282	220	320	175	145	175	97	78
16 Connecticut.....	1,165	593	562	1,141	588	563	755	395	360	436	226	210
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	8,630	4,401	4,000	8,325	4,352	3,973	4,672	2,504	2,168	2,210	1,221	969
18 New Jersey.....	1,649	878	762	1,572	842	730	1,028	564	402	552	312	240
19 Pennsylvania.....	4,499	2,527	1,972	4,312	2,427	1,885	2,989	1,690	1,299	1,946	1,073	873
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	3,336	1,932	1,404	3,222	1,858	1,364	2,601	1,488	1,113	1,864	1,057	807
21 Indiana.....	1,270	672	598	1,223	648	575	1,077	556	521	810	407	403
22 Illinois.....	4,053	2,319	1,734	3,920	2,238	1,632	2,580	1,423	1,157	1,317	718	599
23 Michigan.....	1,974	1,111	863	1,954	1,097	857	1,321	737	584	601	388	308
24 Wisconsin.....	2,558	1,514	1,044	2,548	1,506	1,042	1,624	900	715	533	324	208
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	1,425	806	559	1,417	860	557	671	405	266	193	119	74
26 Iowa.....	1,511	863	648	1,499	856	643	1,203	672	531	664	385	279
27 Missouri.....	2,779	1,403	1,376	2,002	1,308	1,294	1,901	1,017	944	1,190	636	554
28 North Dakota.....	224	142	82	219	140	79	89	60	29	25	14	11
29 South Dakota.....	204	120	75	198	126	72	124	76	48	76	45	31
30 Nebraska.....	411	243	163	408	242	168	202	172	120	81	56	25
31 Kansas.....	905	534	371	837	492	345	730	426	304	597	350	247
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	127	78	40	104	64	40	79	48	31	72	44	28
33 Maryland.....	1,273	677	596	1,143	612	531	981	529	452	702	400	302
34 District of Columbia.....	507	426	171	444	349	95	357	276	81	276	213	63
35 Virginia.....	1,234	601	543	781	450	331	750	436	323	746	429	317
36 West Virginia.....	405	260	229	463	246	217	411	211	200	105	109	80
37 North Carolina.....	916	435	481	680	324	366	670	319	351	334	152	132
38 South Carolina.....	646	338	308	316	184	152	316	103	152	315	163	152
39 Georgia.....	1,112	623	489	717	416	301	701	406	295	687	394	293
40 Florida.....	325	196	120	172	106	66	144	90	54	144	90	54
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	1,227	735	492	1,054	634	420	1,005	602	403	688	415	273
42 Tennessee.....	932	512	420	676	398	278	658	384	274	630	371	265
43 Alabama.....	831	444	387	584	322	262	566	310	256	556	305	251
44 Mississippi.....	695	378	317	418	245	173	408	238	170	404	235	169
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	255	152	103	222	135	87	216	130	86	206	122	84
46 Louisiana.....	491	284	257	366	162	204	314	143	171	127	65	62
47 Oklahoma.....	743	440	303	682	404	278	612	357	255	528	301	227
48 Texas.....	1,479	796	688	1,339	729	610	1,179	630	549	1,117	506	521
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	278	212	66	273	210	63	138	104	34	48	35	13
50 Idaho.....	203	155	48	200	152	48	123	89	34	62	47	15
51 Wyoming.....	42	30	12	40	28	12	24	16	8	17	13	4
52 Colorado.....	722	402	260	703	453	250	484	308	176	288	187	101
53 New Mexico.....	84	60	24	81	59	22	66	47	19	58	42	10
54 Arizona.....	135	104	31	120	99	30	66	55	11	44	38	6
55 Utah.....	103	66	37	102	66	36	73	44	29	33	19	14
56 Nevada.....	56	45	11	49	39	10	32	23	9	18	11	7
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	884	609	275	854	585	269	448	280	182	252	162	90
58 Oregon.....	590	447	143	580	437	143	363	257	96	188	101	37
59 California.....	1,989	1,270	710	1,892	1,200	692	1,118	675	443	485	296	180

GENERAL TABLES.

25

NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910—continued.																							
White—Continued.																							
Native—Continued.									Foreign born.									Nativity unknown.					
Foreign or mixed parentage.			Parentage unknown.																				
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10,685	5,996	4,689	4,410	2,402	2,008	15,523	8,838	6,685	1,080	618	412	4,384	2,304	2,080	51	32	19	152	134	18	1		
1,523	852	671	237	126	111	2,438	1,225	1,213	55	26	29	102	53	49	22	18	9	2					
3,472	1,861	1,611	607	291	216	5,432	2,809	2,624	89	54	35	430	227	212	17	17	9	3					
3,077	1,738	1,330	911	486	425	3,365	2,035	1,330	209	109	100	304	186	118	11	10	5	4	1	1	4	3	3
1,560	862	698	684	361	323	1,700	1,026	764	320	170	160	260	142	118	12	7	5	7	5	5	5	5	5
215	126	89	731	358	373	352	227	125	51	26	25	1,900	995	905	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	1	6
84	57	27	289	151	118	85	55	30	10	10	10	950	468	482	7	7	2	1	1	1	7	7	7
91	51	40	262	125	127	230	140	90	58	30	28	343	179	164	9	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	8
166	117	49	272	177	95	515	388	127	56	32	24	29	16	13	8	7	4	4	4	4	1	1	9
497	332	165	547	327	220	1,315	983	382	92	71	21	57	38	19	8	7	1	72	68	4	10		
27	17	16	12	4	8	75	37	38	14	5	9	2	2										11
35	18	17	13	8	5	82	40	42	7	4	3												12
47	24	23	9	4	5	36	21	15	2	1	1	2	2										13
996	569	427	157	87	70	1,714	850	858	15	7	8	78	40	38	20	12	8	8	8	8	14		
124	66	58	21	12	9	160	85	75	2	2	2	8	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	15		
294	153	136	26	11	14	371	186	185	15	7	8	12	4	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	16		
2,371	1,232	1,139	91	51	43	3,638	1,837	1,801	15	11	4	180	96	93	4	1	3	12	12	12	17		
326	183	143	148	69	70	529	268	261	17	10	7	87	35	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	18		
775	446	320	268	171	97	1,266	704	602	57	33	24	183	96	87	4	4	4	4	4	4	19		
592	356	236	145	75	70	574	336	238	47	34	13	110	71	39	4	3	1	1	1	1	20		
111	55	56	156	94	62	116	74	42	30	18	12	47	24	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	21		
823	480	349	634	225	200	1,190	713	477	160	102	48	127	75	52	2	2	2	2	2	2	22		
1,014	547	407	77	38	30	394	574	320	30	23	7	4	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	23		
446	268	178	32	18	14	681	449	232	65	6	50	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	25		
480	264	216	59	23	36	271	186	105	25	18	7	11	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	26		
424	198	226	347	183	164	436	182	274	205	129	76	175	94	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	27		
45	31	14	19	15	4	124	75	49	6	5	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	28			
43	29	14	5	2	3	72	48	24	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29			
25	20	14	186	96	90	102	62	40	14	8	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30			
97	52	45	36	24	12	104	64	40	3	2	1	63	37	26	1	1	1	4	4	4	31		
6	3	3	1	1	1	23	15	8	2	1	1	28	14	9							32		
151	75	76	128	54	74	158	82	76	4	1	3	129	66	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	33		
38	32	6	43	31	12	85	72	13	2	1	1	150	74	76	1	1	1	2	2	2	34		
4	3	1	9	4	5	16	9	7	6	5	1	453	241	212							35		
1	1	1	215	101	114	27	20	7	25	15	10	32	20	12							36		
3	1	2	333	166	167	8	5	3	2	2	2	236	111	125							37		
12	11	1	2	1	1	13	9	4	3	1	2	304	174	156							38		
						21	14	7	7	2	5	153	90	63							39		
66	46	20	261	141	110	45	28	17	4	4	4	173	101	72							40		
8	6	2	14	7	7	14	10	4	4	4	4	256	114	142							41		
10	5	5	4	3	1	8	5	3	2	2	2	247	122	125							42		
												274	131	143							43		
7	6	1	3	2	1	6	5	1	14	4	10	33	17	16							44		
37	15	22	150	63	87	38	15	11	4	1	10	125	72	53							45		
22	16	6	62	40	22	37	26	11	3	21	12	48	26	22							46		
25	14	11	37	20	17	149	94	55	11	5	6	137	64	73							47		
37	25	12	53	44	9	124	97	27	11	9	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	48			
7	4	3	54	38	16	74	62	12	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49			
5	2	3	2	1	1	15	11	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50			
58	46	12	138	75	63	187	133	54	32	12	20	17	8	9	1	1	1	2	2	1	51		
7	4	3	8	5	3	13	10	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52			
5	3	2	9	8	8	14	13	1	3	3	3	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	53		
16	13	3	6	4	2	69	40	19	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	54			
38	24	14	2	1	1	29	22	7	3	2	2	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	55		
5	3	2	9	8	8	14	13	1	3	3	3	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	56		
156	95	61	40	29	11	395	288	107	11	11	11	11	7	4	7	6	1	12	11	1	57		
98	72	26	117	84	33	199	159	40	28	21	7	44	20	15	1	1	1	52	8	8	58		
243	165	78	390	214	176	721	486	235	53	30	14	44	29	15	1	1	1	52	49	3	59		

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 4.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.														
	Total.	Number born in—													
		Austria-Hungary.	Canada.		England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	
UNITED STATES.....	54,096	3,477	2,777	972	3,706	614	13,517	13,174	1,820	6,442	1,312	3,121	849	752	1,554
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	6,639	118	709	548	603	44	411	2,890	200	305	112	275	144	26	164
Middle Atlantic.....	19,872	1,674	464	120	1,384	210	4,792	6,630	1,045	658	601	1,514	308	199	373
East North Central.....	12,151	890	844	151	688	88	4,291	1,411	159	1,953	436	583	134	210	313
West North Central.....	7,133	431	273	88	323	45	2,120	693	45	2,465	62	292	66	108	113
South Atlantic.....	1,475	84	37	8	139	20	449	409	42	59	33	97	26	24	48
East South Central.....	282	10	2	11	7	116	70	8	12	.....	19	5	11	3	.....
West South Central.....	720	96	11	2	39	26	223	75	33	44	12	25	14	12	108
Mountain.....	1,422	96	87	20	159	17	208	229	63	278	14	57	47	36	111
Pacific.....	4,402	178	260	33	360	157	898	761	234	668	42	259	105	126	321
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	126	.....	42	20	5	2	.....	38	4	6	8	6	5	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	236	2	41	76	21	5	5	58	2	9	4	5	4	4	4
Vermont.....	176	3	48	34	16	1	7	36	11	6	1	3	3	3	3
Massachusetts.....	4,461	42	591	363	406	23	201	2,051	128	179	55	198	95	18	116
Rhode Island.....	431	5	56	17	60	5	16	186	13	18	4	15	18	1	18
Connecticut.....	1,209	66	22	38	95	8	182	526	42	87	45	48	19	9	22
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	13,481	945	406	111	773	162	3,245	4,703	689	405	321	1,088	170	129	274
New Jersey.....	2,105	169	14	3	188	14	591	689	137	59	54	126	48	38	45
Pennsylvania.....	4,220	470	44	6	423	34	956	1,238	219	134	226	300	90	32	54
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	1,893	231	51	6	133	17	836	319	40	37	44	78	29	48	24
Indiana.....	567	19	17	.....	34	12	310	79	5	31	12	11	3	18	16
Illinois.....	4,103	370	138	23	223	35	1,273	601	77	812	171	192	56	58	74
Michigan.....	2,493	68	563	93	191	17	599	230	26	303	110	205	31	18	139
Wisconsin.....	3,095	202	135	29	107	7	1,313	182	11	770	99	97	88	60	60
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	2,725	129	118	58	68	4	565	177	5	1,384	33	135	19	24	26
Iowa.....	1,320	83	39	4	69	11	515	134	6	369	6	17	12	18	37
Missouri.....	1,060	54	23	7	64	15	494	241	25	38	9	29	13	31	17
North Dakota.....	407	23	42	6	15	2	45	11	.....	295	1	27	1	9	9
South Dakota.....	365	17	11	7	18	.....	65	22	2	173	1	34	5	5	5
Nebraska.....	732	89	13	4	36	6	277	57	3	185	10	24	2	14	12
Kansas.....	524	36	27	2	58	7	108	51	4	111	2	26	14	16	7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	66	1	1	9	9	1	19	21	2	3	4	4	3	3	.....
Maryland.....	476	24	7	3	23	1	103	130	3	4	14	50	8	1	6
District of Columbia.....	668	43	20	5	70	12	168	209	19	44	13	26	6	15	18
Virginia.....	70	5	2	14	2	17	8	2	1	2	1	7	3	1	8
West Virginia.....	103	12	2	9	2	34	14	11	2	1	4	4	5	5	3
North Carolina.....	9	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Georgia.....	31	.....	4	7	5	3	6	9	5	5	1	1	1	4	4
Florida.....	47	.....	4	5	3	7	6	6	5	1	1	1	2	7	7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	151	4	2	3	2	2	72	49	1	1	.....	5	4	8	.....
Tennessee.....	48	3	1	1	2	2	16	14	2	3	.....	5	1	1	2
Alabama.....	46	1	1	4	2	2	16	7	3	4	.....	5	1	1	2
Mississippi.....	37	2	.....	3	1	12	6	2	4	.....	4	4	2	2	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	33	1	3	1	4	.....	6	4	2	2	2	3	4	4	1
Louisiana.....	130	5	.....	3	21	34	35	15	1	1	1	2	2	2	11
Oklahoma.....	78	12	2	9	19	8	19	8	6	3	6	7	3	3	3
Texas.....	479	78	6	1	23	5	164	28	10	38	10	15	5	3	93
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	361	28	33	7	26	6	42	82	7	82	4	26	11	4	3
Idaho.....	150	7	13	6	14	.....	21	18	9	43	.....	4	5	7	3
Wyoming.....	65	5	1	8	3	8	10	6	1	17	2	3	6	3	3
Colorado.....	385	39	18	2	41	4	81	68	19	66	6	12	10	7	12
New Mexico.....	33	3	2	4	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	12
Arizona.....	162	10	9	3	5	2	25	17	8	10	1	3	2	6	61
Utah.....	155	4	2	50	1	1	14	3	3	51	1	7	10	5	5
Nevada.....	111	.....	9	2	11	1	13	32	13	7	1	1	2	7	12
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	914	42	86	6	81	16	135	86	26	270	13	83	20	24	27
Oregon.....	591	28	46	5	56	16	128	67	17	105	8	67	14	19	20
California.....	2,897	113	128	22	223	126	635	608	102	293	21	109	71	83	274

GENERAL TABLES.

27

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN-BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE,	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.														
	Total.	Number born in—													
		Austria-Hungary.	Canada.		England and Wales.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
UNITED STATES.....	15,523	1,402	1,030	266	1,148	146	3,105	2,833	863	1,587	429	1,518	297	196	703
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	2,438	74	376	172	232	16	122	778	107	120	56	209	73	4	99
Middle Atlantic.....	5,433	710	156	20	399	46	999	1,229	512	186	150	724	89	45	159
East North Central.....	3,365	325	236	35	221	31	1,054	330	78	430	141	262	49	51	113
West North Central.....	1,790	110	96	22	85	8	491	181	16	506	32	130	24	43	46
South Atlantic.....	352	29	13	2	37	5	95	61	16	11	16	36	4	1	26
East South Central.....	85	3	1	—	6	4	27	13	3	3	2	9	3	3	8
West South Central.....	230	22	5	1	18	8	60	23	11	8	3	7	4	1	64
Mountain.....	515	47	34	7	42	1	66	75	38	72	2	38	24	9	65
Pacific.....	1,315	82	113	7	113	27	191	143	82	242	18	108	27	39	123
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	75	—	20	19	3	—	1	8	3	3	—	7	3	1	1
New Hampshire.....	82	—	20	19	7	1	2	19	4	5	1	2	1	—	1
Vermont.....	36	1	14	3	3	1	1	6	2	—	1	3	1	—	—
Massachusetts.....	1,714	22	278	119	105	10	59	502	60	87	43	145	55	3	76
Rhode Island.....	160	4	30	1	28	3	9	46	10	7	—	4	7	—	11
Connecticut.....	371	47	8	11	26	1	50	107	28	18	11	48	6	—	10
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	3,638	402	127	19	211	33	694	842	349	140	89	524	55	24	119
New Jersey.....	529	68	6	—	56	3	104	130	47	17	18	47	10	10	13
Pennsylvania.....	1,266	240	13	1	132	10	201	257	116	29	52	153	24	11	27
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	574	95	21	—	55	6	222	73	18	10	12	20	11	10	12
Indiana.....	116	11	6	2	12	3	41	14	3	3	7	5	1	3	5
Illinois.....	1,190	122	45	3	73	8	308	155	48	200	64	99	15	16	34
Michigan.....	591	12	116	18	51	8	120	53	5	42	32	69	15	5	45
Wisconsin.....	894	85	48	12	30	6	383	35	4	184	26	60	7	17	17
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	681	32	48	15	17	—	115	31	5	313	16	60	3	8	9
Iowa.....	271	12	13	—	8	2	94	29	2	73	—	8	5	7	18
Missouri.....	436	29	7	4	28	6	191	98	7	11	7	23	8	13	4
North Dakota.....	124	8	16	1	5	—	15	3	—	44	3	20	2	2	4
South Dakota.....	72	4	3	—	2	—	18	4	—	27	2	5	1	3	3
Nebraska.....	102	18	5	1	8	—	31	7	1	20	2	3	1	2	3
Kansas.....	104	7	4	1	16	—	27	9	1	18	2	2	4	8	5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	23	1	1	—	3	—	3	4	7	—	2	1	—	1	—
Maryland.....	158	14	3	1	11	2	50	28	4	4	10	23	1	—	7
District of Columbia.....	85	7	4	1	7	1	22	24	—	6	3	6	—	4	—
Virginia.....	16	3	2	—	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
West Virginia.....	27	3	1	—	3	—	10	4	—	1	2	1	—	2	—
North Carolina.....	8	—	1	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
South Carolina.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Georgia.....	13	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	4
Florida.....	21	—	—	—	5	1	2	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	45	1	1	—	2	3	15	8	3	—	—	6	1	3	2
Tennessee.....	14	1	—	—	2	1	9	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	5
Alabama.....	18	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	1
Mississippi.....	8	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	6	1	—	—	2	6	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Louisiana.....	38	3	1	—	5	1	11	4	—	—	—	2	1	—	4
Oklahoma.....	37	4	3	—	6	1	40	11	4	8	3	4	1	1	4
Texas.....	149	14	1	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	124	13	12	—	9	—	18	22	5	24	—	14	6	4	1
Idaho.....	74	5	6	3	4	—	14	8	6	9	—	4	4	7	—
Wyoming.....	15	6	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	1
Colorado.....	187	15	8	3	21	—	25	37	18	24	2	11	5	2	16
New Mexico.....	13	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	5	5
Arizona.....	59	4	4	—	1	—	3	3	1	7	—	2	4	—	29
Utah.....	29	4	—	—	5	—	3	2	2	5	—	4	2	2	2
Nevada.....	14	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	4
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	395	31	43	5	35	5	54	34	9	115	6	35	7	4	12
Oregon.....	199	12	18	—	20	5	32	17	5	42	2	25	6	8	7
California.....	721	39	52	2	58	17	105	92	68	85	10	48	14	27	104

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 6.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ENUMERATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.												
		Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	187,791	341	2,312	7,801	14,083	19,091	22,856	23,321	22,874	20,885	16,383	12,729	21,881	3,234
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	19,580	36	272	773	1,378	1,931	2,346	2,382	2,394	2,126	1,770	1,385	2,710	77
Middle Atlantic.....	52,380	53	534	1,984	3,735	5,192	6,276	6,674	6,565	5,858	4,745	3,650	6,426	688
East North Central.....	41,246	17	321	1,383	2,680	3,891	5,005	5,205	5,267	4,973	3,815	2,912	5,145	652
West North Central.....	22,688	27	206	860	1,570	2,315	2,748	2,898	2,873	2,627	1,938	1,505	2,426	690
South Atlantic.....	19,932	111	462	1,230	1,970	2,236	2,513	2,238	2,056	1,857	1,503	1,303	2,204	269
East South Central.....	9,759	28	210	571	965	1,130	1,179	1,110	1,039	1,050	774	588	834	261
West South Central.....	8,413	51	185	501	841	1,014	1,187	1,047	941	820	874	457	578	167
Mountain.....	3,574	14	49	145	250	330	437	440	451	395	299	257	373	134
Pacific.....	10,204	4	73	354	714	1,052	1,215	1,327	1,288	1,179	865	672	1,165	296
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	1,258	1	12	31	99	119	145	140	150	154	120	92	178	17
New Hampshire.....	900	3	11	32	61	82	108	98	118	87	93	61	145	12
Vermont.....	990	2	14	28	67	80	117	117	119	92	96	90	103	5
Massachusetts.....	11,601	30	200	503	826	1,175	1,430	1,416	1,430	1,243	1,010	784	1,534	20
Rhode Island.....	1,243	—	13	62	107	124	139	133	144	126	116	89	151	19
Connecticut.....	3,570	—	22	117	218	351	407	460	433	424	335	260	539	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	31,280	3	269	1,162	2,123	3,065	3,702	4,052	3,985	3,625	2,951	2,263	3,080	100
New Jersey.....	6,042	27	90	273	489	607	732	720	719	618	482	414	740	133
Pennsylvania.....	15,058	23	175	549	1,123	1,520	1,842	1,902	1,861	1,617	1,312	973	1,706	456
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	10,594	5	74	316	618	930	1,240	1,314	1,313	1,325	1,022	835	1,468	134
Indiana.....	4,527	—	26	147	201	455	592	591	589	556	422	317	464	77
Illinois.....	12,589	5	127	483	950	1,368	1,656	1,729	1,680	1,472	1,044	803	1,300	222
Michigan.....	6,699	6	57	237	400	575	706	705	827	786	691	493	992	165
Wisconsin.....	6,587	1	37	200	392	563	811	806	858	834	636	464	921	64
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	4,744	—	39	155	287	482	600	621	643	635	417	302	481	82
Iowa.....	5,377	2	26	174	343	511	597	694	721	599	464	373	602	211
Missouri.....	6,168	16	89	292	466	658	759	734	747	658	495	387	643	221
North Dakota.....	628	—	6	24	53	74	77	64	74	63	43	25	30	90
South Dakota.....	864	1	11	37	60	87	95	113	117	104	72	63	68	41
Nebraska.....	1,090	3	14	77	145	197	254	279	224	220	187	139	221	30
Kansas.....	2,912	5	21	101	208	306	366	303	347	348	260	216	326	15
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	441	1	3	12	24	31	58	51	41	47	44	38	58	3
Maryland.....	3,220	6	55	174	271	307	405	402	388	340	262	235	305	30
District of Columbia.....	2,890	6	27	145	304	321	363	308	274	211	194	206	531	—
Virginia.....	3,035	10	84	202	347	413	454	381	378	374	316	251	404	21
West Virginia.....	1,722	4	22	76	142	177	197	220	180	153	116	104	158	134
North Carolina.....	2,522	3	48	178	231	285	320	272	288	294	211	156	192	34
South Carolina.....	1,541	25	58	130	193	191	178	175	122	100	102	85	139	43
Georgia.....	3,132	49	125	232	349	380	428	342	347	280	210	176	214	—
Florida.....	849	7	40	81	100	121	110	78	88	58	48	52	53	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	3,538	3	69	184	287	302	420	423	378	405	289	219	370	129
Tennessee.....	2,204	12	26	117	195	248	249	274	244	216	189	151	218	65
Alabama.....	2,039	7	63	132	251	254	233	195	228	224	175	109	120	48
Mississippi.....	1,978	6	52	138	232	266	277	218	189	205	121	100	146	19
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	1,092	7	43	85	127	136	171	131	127	104	69	51	40	1
Louisiana.....	2,158	10	26	126	198	265	300	271	244	219	157	115	166	71
Oklahoma.....	1,110	21	50	93	158	170	155	133	94	61	50	24	70	22
Texas.....	4,053	13	66	107	358	443	511	512	470	436	389	267	312	73
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	697	3	7	18	40	64	81	93	100	106	51	43	65	26
Idaho.....	388	4	9	28	30	32	49	40	46	36	32	37	47	—
Wyoming.....	162	—	1	5	16	20	24	18	23	16	12	11	13	3
Colorado.....	1,199	4	12	48	95	113	137	164	150	115	106	77	111	67
New Mexico.....	219	3	6	19	16	21	29	27	20	20	15	16	14	14
Arizona.....	337	—	8	12	20	34	50	31	42	38	26	27	34	15
Utah.....	342	—	2	10	24	30	44	44	59	38	32	20	38	1
Nevada.....	230	—	4	7	9	16	23	23	11	26	25	27	31	8
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	1,987	1	18	97	197	253	270	286	244	185	156	92	141	47
Oregon.....	1,565	1	12	54	107	152	195	198	179	198	139	97	122	41
California.....	6,052	2	43	203	410	647	750	843	865	796	570	483	832	208

GENERAL TABLES.

29

TABLE 7.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.													
	Total.	Age at admission.												
		Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	60,769	327	2,539	5,701	7,027	7,295	7,495	6,469	5,881	4,877	3,368	2,872	6,101	957
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	6,986	41	264	620	734	748	888	776	687	579	432	340	827	70
Middle Atlantic.....	14,669	51	659	1,446	1,662	1,721	1,767	1,665	1,460	1,217	853	663	1,498	107
East North Central.....	13,181	35	444	1,053	1,410	1,536	1,653	1,479	1,308	1,119	823	647	1,434	246
West North Central.....	7,450	25	242	648	929	918	924	800	690	606	388	383	767	159
South Atlantic.....	6,725	33	350	779	799	779	816	618	617	483	327	317	603	155
East South Central.....	3,688	28	239	413	470	500	460	327	299	277	178	150	284	64
West South Central.....	2,968	44	174	328	404	418	370	294	245	189	131	118	207	46
Mountain.....	1,023	13	53	130	187	198	205	220	146	139	84	85	134	29
Pacific.....	3,463	7	105	289	426	471	442	390	331	268	157	169	327	81
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	509	.....	15	43	52	49	58	51	45	50	43	25	68	10
New Hampshire.....	326	1	13	15	31	29	30	35	41	31	24	19	50	7
Vermont.....	270	.....	7	25	25	26	35	37	26	20	12	16	36	5
Massachusetts.....	4,238	35	171	383	428	454	533	498	419	351	283	195	479	32
Rhode Island.....	490	3	20	47	55	59	66	45	50	36	23	15	94	7
Connecticut.....	1,155	2	38	107	143	131	146	115	106	91	67	70	130	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	8,530	16	368	837	976	1,018	1,067	920	858	701	485	372	878	34
New Jersey.....	1,640	16	79	167	180	185	184	162	172	137	92	77	193	16
Pennsylvania.....	4,490	19	212	442	508	538	516	483	430	379	276	214	427	57
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	3,336	6	111	222	364	393	415	364	327	298	234	104	378	30
Indiana.....	1,270	1	47	116	133	120	177	137	123	124	80	70	131	11
Illinois.....	4,053	9	133	353	456	473	497	472	382	318	245	161	429	125
Michigan.....	1,974	14	81	169	189	225	216	193	204	146	121	101	272	43
Wisconsin.....	2,558	5	72	193	274	325	348	313	270	233	143	121	224	37
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,425	1	40	136	209	189	161	161	159	137	80	55	91	6
Iowa.....	1,511	.....	42	132	209	172	211	160	135	104	75	72	182	17
Missouri.....	2,770	24	105	221	305	318	323	301	249	238	161	165	277	92
North Dakota.....	224	.....	8	19	33	32	36	23	15	11	7	5	12	23
South Dakota.....	204	.....	5	22	25	26	26	20	23	15	8	13	19	2
Nebraska.....	411	.....	17	42	42	53	48	32	39	30	20	22	56	10
Kansas.....	905	.....	25	71	106	128	119	103	70	71	32	51	120	9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	127	.....	9	9	10	13	18	12	9	13	4	12	16	2
Maryland.....	1,273	4	57	114	163	163	177	131	123	96	64	56	127	18
District of Columbia.....	597	2	23	74	75	75	70	45	35	29	33	26	108	2
Virginia.....	1,234	24	72	145	144	142	144	102	99	63	61	57	129	22
West Virginia.....	495	7	12	42	56	56	52	43	40	32	20	21	52	62
North Carolina.....	916	5	54	119	100	101	123	97	63	81	55	44	70	4
South Carolina.....	646	11	53	86	85	72	72	47	32	40	22	27	70	29
Georgia.....	1,112	23	64	153	188	183	121	107	90	82	50	61	88	2
Florida.....	325	7	15	37	38	34	39	34	26	17	13	33	33	14
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	1,227	5	65	132	128	147	130	118	113	100	72	68	132	8
Tennessee.....	932	7	52	100	132	124	120	88	77	74	41	31	69	8
Alabama.....	831	4	64	110	105	127	104	64	65	50	46	27	32	34
Mississippi.....	695	12	58	71	105	108	78	57	44	53	20	24	51	14
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	255	4	18	34	33	39	33	27	19	11	10	13	14	.....
Louisiana.....	491	7	33	54	68	69	61	50	38	39	16	14	29	15
Oklahoma.....	743	16	52	85	108	85	83	68	64	51	26	26	68	11
Texas.....	1,479	17	71	155	197	225	193	149	124	88	79	65	96	20
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	278	4	9	21	25	43	46	44	28	20	5	11	13	9
Idaho.....	203	1	8	23	11	26	18	30	17	25	8	16	20	.....
Wyoming.....	42	.....	1	6	5	6	9	3	4	3	1	4	4	.....
Colorado.....	722	3	18	49	104	79	80	100	67	65	43	35	67	12
New Mexico.....	84	.....	5	11	5	12	8	9	7	6	3	7	4	4
Arizona.....	135	3	3	10	16	11	25	17	9	11	10	11	7	2
Utah.....	103	1	9	10	17	13	13	11	8	5	3	5	6	2
Nevada.....	56	1	.....	4	8	6	6	6	6	4	7	4	10	.....
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	884	2	26	72	125	131	113	107	86	61	40	39	68	14
Oregon.....	590	2	12	59	75	74	67	61	59	41	20	35	64	21
California.....	1,989	3	67	158	226	266	262	222	186	166	97	95	105	46

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 8.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.													
	Total.	Age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane.												
		Under 15 years.	15 to 10 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	187,701	1,079	8,102	21,432	27,195	26,655	24,225	18,704	14,784	11,167	6,922	5,239	8,316	13,911
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	19,580	142	970	2,243	2,822	2,848	2,580	2,026	1,597	1,307	797	649	1,162	437
Middle Atlantic.....	52,350	174	2,261	6,247	7,929	7,678	7,055	5,418	4,238	3,104	1,999	1,441	2,366	2,472
East North Central.....	41,246	103	1,403	4,022	5,433	5,504	5,041	4,011	3,263	2,487	1,507	1,128	1,847	5,497
West North Central.....	22,683	121	853	2,602	3,394	3,334	3,005	2,254	1,797	1,301	812	567	977	1,686
South Atlantic.....	19,052	254	1,218	2,716	2,068	2,586	2,365	1,750	1,333	1,069	710	613	789	1,561
East South Central.....	9,759	59	518	1,277	1,539	1,464	1,267	903	749	602	321	236	361	433
West South Central.....	8,413	122	455	1,064	1,819	1,228	1,114	910	687	479	262	200	216	357
Mountain.....	3,574	40	140	309	442	515	521	424	317	234	162	125	161	184
Pacific.....	10,204	34	284	952	1,329	1,498	1,277	1,068	805	584	352	280	437	1,304
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	1,258	3	40	106	173	174	170	146	108	99	66	59	90	24
New Hampshire.....	909	6	41	92	105	120	115	98	85	73	48	38	68	19
Vermont.....	990	10	49	99	143	140	146	70	95	77	45	39	64	13
Massachusetts.....	11,601	116	630	1,406	1,643	1,650	1,499	1,226	917	767	455	366	655	271
Rhode Island.....	1,243	1	65	146	183	199	176	111	90	68	44	41	66	53
Connecticut.....	3,579	6	145	394	575	565	474	374	302	223	139	106	219	57
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	31,280	63	1,385	3,943	4,900	4,889	4,343	3,310	2,544	1,840	1,196	838	1,332	602
New Jersey.....	6,042	47	291	809	897	842	768	614	472	372	216	185	311	218
Pennsylvania.....	15,058	64	555	1,400	2,042	1,947	1,944	1,494	1,220	892	587	418	723	1,052
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	10,594	18	317	1,022	1,354	1,508	1,413	1,136	961	782	470	361	596	656
Indiana.....	4,527	5	179	498	685	681	648	502	422	322	173	131	149	132
Illinois.....	12,839	36	389	1,082	1,400	1,353	1,202	936	750	524	306	225	375	4,261
Michigan.....	6,699	28	298	703	1,033	970	850	711	563	449	282	214	388	201
Wisconsin.....	6,587	16	220	717	961	902	919	726	567	410	276	197	339	247
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	4,744	10	168	573	828	738	648	466	363	268	152	87	143	317
Iowa.....	5,377	15	170	573	712	732	671	560	419	295	191	180	247	632
Missouri.....	6,108	70	295	747	864	802	790	536	497	332	229	152	283	461
North Dakota.....	628	3	16	69	104	89	78	54	41	31	22	12	66	93
South Dakota.....	804	3	27	82	135	142	121	96	73	62	26	28	41	41
Nebraska.....	1,990	8	67	214	319	281	269	199	161	135	76	65	104	92
Kansas.....	2,912	12	112	344	432	490	433	293	253	178	116	63	156	30
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	441	3	11	32	47	60	74	65	43	31	16	14	36	9
Maryland.....	3,220	28	158	358	446	416	378	318	247	189	120	99	134	329
District of Columbia.....	2,890	17	123	499	568	423	313	209	149	140	132	114	199	4
Virginia.....	3,636	41	256	607	588	447	439	346	281	218	134	124	127	29
West Virginia.....	1,722	11	51	96	115	84	99	62	36	34	19	19	41	1,055
North Carolina.....	2,522	11	179	301	404	374	340	244	193	155	96	63	59	43
South Carolina.....	1,541	42	117	228	218	206	185	144	92	79	53	48	63	66
Georgia.....	3,132	74	245	403	498	452	438	290	233	184	103	108	101	13
Florida.....	849	27	78	132	116	124	99	72	59	39	37	24	29	13
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	3,538	22	176	443	533	513	466	323	289	242	122	89	167	153
Tennessee.....	2,204	22	90	258	323	287	294	212	152	139	81	66	96	184
Alabama.....	2,039	23	124	319	367	332	246	181	153	103	49	35	37	70
Mississippi.....	1,978	22	128	257	316	332	261	187	155	118	69	46	61	26
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	1,002	17	69	138	161	143	133	114	86	51	31	21	15	113
Louisiana.....	2,158	28	114	278	364	327	295	228	166	137	67	34	50	80
Oklahoma.....	1,110	30	90	130	184	138	134	106	71	51	31	26	50	60
Texas.....	4,053	47	182	509	620	552	462	364	240	133	119	101	104	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	667	11	19	51	98	119	98	78	68	53	22	17	28	35
Idaho.....	388	6	17	44	40	61	50	49	33	27	30	14	17	
Wyoming.....	102	3	4	17	18	25	22	20	7	7	2	8	7	
Colorado.....	1,199	13	57	104	153	141	185	139	99	69	57	39	47	96
New Mexico.....	219	2	12	26	21	35	26	26	12	12	12	14	5	16
Arizona.....	337	2	15	21	32	46	53	37	27	28	14	18	18	16
Utah.....	342	1	9	30	54	51	42	35	21	11	13	10	2	
Nevada.....	230	2	7	16	26	34	36	31	13	17	9	8	19	12
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	1,987	8	59	218	293	323	233	218	146	107	67	52	68	200
Oregon.....	1,565	11	60	128	197	224	191	152	121	93	43	50	74	221
California.....	6,652	15	165	600	830	951	853	698	538	384	242	178	300	883

TABLE 9.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.													
	Total.	Age when first admitted to any hospital for the insane.												
		Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Ago unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	60,760	430	2,982	6,080	7,024	6,856	6,719	5,643	4,856	3,970	2,661	2,274	5,096	6,178
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	6,986	57	350	706	700	709	835	708	506	507	356	279	722	281
Middle Atlantic.....	14,669	81	826	1,605	1,755	1,714	1,733	1,441	1,350	1,056	718	576	1,352	463
East North Central.....	13,191	54	532	1,174	1,441	1,438	1,467	1,283	1,137	936	642	513	1,152	1,422
West North Central.....	7,459	47	302	776	976	887	807	689	549	433	236	278	578	851
South Atlantic.....	6,725	88	399	754	768	732	723	559	460	407	276	262	608	684
East South Central.....	3,685	27	219	354	303	377	336	258	218	200	118	102	198	885
West South Central.....	2,068	49	195	343	408	394	344	275	224	155	118	106	182	177
Mountain.....	1,623	17	54	127	169	177	176	177	111	103	68	56	107	281
Pacific.....	3,463	10	105	241	328	338	293	253	211	174	79	102	197	1,184
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	509	1	20	51	63	59	52	45	49	47	32	24	52	14
New Hampshire.....	326	1	16	19	30	33	28	34	39	30	20	19	46	11
Vermont.....	270		11	27	27	28	35	30	24	17	12	14	34	11
Massachusetts.....	4,236	49	221	426	476	476	518	451	349	303	212	160	414	181
Rhode Island.....	490	4	24	55	57	59	64	41	48	35	21	11	63	8
Connecticut.....	1,155	2	58	128	137	144	138	107	87	75	59	51	113	56
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	8,530	34	490	957	1,035	1,017	1,052	858	787	503	308	330	783	196
New Jersey.....	1,640	20	94	179	186	173	174	146	159	131	78	61	173	66
Pennsylvania.....	4,409	27	242	469	534	524	507	437	404	331	242	185	396	201
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	3,336	11	128	232	351	371	354	300	268	234	170	152	307	449
Indiana.....	1,270	2	65	141	147	120	165	136	107	104	71	57	116	39
Illinois.....	4,053	8	138	363	442	409	433	397	339	268	181	122	334	624
Michigan.....	1,974	19	105	195	206	208	221	183	100	137	108	98	222	75
Wisconsin.....	2,558	14	96	243	295	330	294	258	224	198	112	86	173	235
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,425	2	62	175	225	206	150	127	126	106	57	45	70	74
Iowa.....	1,511	2	57	161	209	171	168	143	119	80	66	55	161	119
Missouri.....	2,779	38	117	261	326	289	286	251	180	158	102	103	178	400
North Dakota.....	224	1	8	21	36	31	30	22	12	6	7	5	12	33
South Dakota.....	204		6	27	26	21	21	25	16	9	8	10	15	20
Nebraska.....	411	1	16	36	45	41	35	34	28	22	15	14	35	89
Kansas.....	905	3	36	95	109	128	117	87	68	52	31	46	107	26
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	127		11	9	10	13	17	14	8	15	5	5	15	5
Maryland.....	1,273	5	67	101	145	145	150	118	107	79	53	45	102	147
District of Columbia.....	597	3	25	75	78	84	50	38	36	30	27	26	101	15
Virginia.....	1,234	26	81	150	140	132	127	98	98	77	51	48	121	84
West Virginia.....	495	7	19	38	50	52	42	37	25	21	16	17	43	128
North Carolina.....	916	7	59	108	93	95	95	78	55	62	45	29	50	140
South Carolina.....	646	10	52	86	79	63	68	45	27	35	20	27	66	68
Georgia.....	1,112	23	72	161	144	126	131	102	86	77	48	56	84	2
Florida.....	325	7	13	26	29	22	30	28	18	11	9	26	26	05
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	1,227	9	69	139	134	129	121	111	93	87	60	55	103	117
Tennessee.....	932	8	57	110	130	108	122	75	61	61	34	24	57	85
Alabama.....	831	4	62	74	81	91	55	49	49	29	18	12	17	290
Mississippi.....	695	6	31	31	48	40	38	23	15	23	6	11	21	393
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	255	4	19	37	32	34	30	27	15	6	11	10	12	18
Louisiana.....	491	7	32	49	68	60	54	45	32	30	13	11	19	71
Oklahoma.....	743	13	58	90	100	78	83	66	59	42	24	23	64	40
Texas.....	1,479	22	86	167	206	222	177	137	118	77	62	87	48	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	278	4	8	18	23	30	34	29	21	13	3	10	8	77
Idaho.....	203	1	11	21	17	35	16	31	14	19	9	8	16	5
Wyoming.....	42		1	6	6	7	7	1	3	3	1	4	3	
Colorado.....	722	7	16	53	80	68	72	81	46	46	32	22	50	140
New Mexico.....	84		5	13	6	10	8	7	7	5	7	2	7	7
Arizona.....	135	3	3	7	18	9	22	14	7	12	6	7	7	20
Utah.....	103	1	10	9	15	12	11	9	7	3	3	4	6	13
Nevada.....	56	1		4	6	6	5	6	2	7	3	9	7	
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	884	3	30	70	129	116	101	91	71	55	28	27	60	103
Oregon.....	590	2	17	59	52	56	39	39	38	26	11	26	44	181
California.....	1,989	5	58	112	145	166	153	123	102	93	40	49	93	850

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 10.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ENUMERATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ENUMERATION.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Aggregate.	White.					Colored.					
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.	
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.							
BOTH SEXES.												
All ages.....	187,791	174,224	115,402	67,531	28,186	19,685	54,006	4,726	13,507	12,910	166	491
Under 15 years.....	341	276	261	169	57	35	8	7	65	60	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	2,312	1,952	1,707	1,040	459	208	215	30	360	348	8	4
20 to 24 years.....	7,801	6,734	5,426	3,181	1,564	681	1,210	98	1,067	1,019	21	27
25 to 29 years.....	14,088	12,370	9,498	5,478	2,750	1,270	2,688	186	1,713	1,658	15	40
30 to 34 years.....	10,091	17,276	12,863	7,056	3,961	1,838	4,128	295	1,815	1,733	26	56
35 to 39 years.....	22,856	21,065	15,098	8,369	4,448	2,281	5,585	382	1,701	1,735	14	42
40 to 44 years.....	23,321	21,822	14,631	8,027	4,093	2,511	6,737	454	1,499	1,445	14	40
45 to 49 years.....	22,874	21,030	13,086	7,740	3,730	2,507	7,118	532	1,238	1,176	16	46
50 to 54 years.....	20,885	19,795	15,011	7,389	3,064	2,558	6,207	487	1,090	1,011	11	68
55 to 59 years.....	10,383	16,523	9,710	5,971	1,818	1,921	5,428	385	860	796	7	57
60 to 64 years.....	12,720	12,065	6,913	4,544	975	1,394	4,786	366	604	611	8	45
65 to 69 years.....	9,645	9,113	4,961	3,475	570	916	3,026	226	432	414	6	12
70 to 74 years.....	6,283	5,956	3,157	2,214	323	620	2,628	171	307	292	5	10
75 to 79 years.....	3,596	3,477	1,806	1,314	168	324	1,575	96	119	114	2	3
80 years and over.....	2,477	2,344	1,230	905	105	220	1,001	53	133	127	4	2
Age unknown.....	3,234	2,820	1,154	650	101	403	708	958	414	371	5	38
MALE.												
All ages.....	98,695	91,617	60,644	35,238	15,415	9,901	28,415	2,558	7,078	6,536	90	452
Under 15 years.....	203	153	148	93	34	19	6	1	50	46	4	...
15 to 19 years.....	1,302	1,002	990	502	276	122	90	12	210	205	4	1
20 to 24 years.....	4,644	4,040	3,283	1,966	920	402	699	53	604	566	14	24
25 to 29 years.....	8,201	7,256	5,586	3,269	1,617	700	1,594	106	945	903	5	37
30 to 34 years.....	10,777	9,822	7,336	4,058	2,270	1,008	2,310	176	955	890	16	49
35 to 39 years.....	12,410	11,457	8,196	4,528	2,403	1,205	3,041	220	953	902	10	41
40 to 44 years.....	12,473	11,601	7,812	4,230	2,265	1,317	3,617	262	782	739	8	35
45 to 49 years.....	11,825	11,223	6,986	3,815	1,912	1,259	3,933	304	602	550	8	44
50 to 54 years.....	10,787	10,272	6,634	3,060	1,622	1,352	3,389	269	515	448	4	63
55 to 59 years.....	8,213	7,776	4,702	2,965	930	397	2,797	187	437	379	4	54
60 to 64 years.....	6,152	5,823	3,302	2,177	493	632	2,387	154	329	283	4	42
65 to 69 years.....	4,459	4,261	2,285	1,697	281	407	1,862	104	208	192	4	12
70 to 74 years.....	2,817	2,672	1,411	1,002	162	247	1,193	68	145	134	1	10
75 to 79 years.....	1,583	1,631	786	589	67	130	708	39	52	49	1	2
80 years and over.....	988	935	497	366	49	82	425	13	53	50	1	2
Age unknown.....	1,861	1,623	507	331	54	212	436	500	238	200	2	36
FEMALE.												
All ages.....	89,096	82,607	54,758	32,203	12,771	9,694	25,681	2,168	6,489	6,374	76	39
Under 15 years.....	138	123	115	76	28	16	2	6	15	14	...	1
15 to 19 years.....	1,010	880	717	448	183	86	125	18	150	143	4	3
20 to 24 years.....	3,157	2,694	2,138	1,215	644	279	511	45	463	453	7	33
25 to 29 years.....	5,882	5,114	3,912	2,200	1,133	570	1,122	80	768	755	10	3
30 to 34 years.....	8,314	7,454	5,517	2,998	1,691	823	1,818	119	860	843	10	7
35 to 39 years.....	10,446	9,608	6,002	3,841	1,985	1,076	2,544	162	838	833	4	1
40 to 44 years.....	10,848	10,131	6,819	3,797	1,528	1,194	3,120	192	717	708	6	5
45 to 49 years.....	11,049	10,418	7,000	3,934	1,818	1,248	3,185	228	636	626	8	2
50 to 54 years.....	10,098	9,923	6,377	3,729	1,442	1,206	2,928	218	575	563	7	5
55 to 59 years.....	8,170	7,747	4,918	3,068	888	1,024	2,631	198	423	417	3	3
60 to 64 years.....	6,577	6,242	3,611	2,367	482	762	2,419	212	335	328	4	3
65 to 69 years.....	5,088	4,862	2,676	1,878	289	509	2,064	122	224	222	2	...
70 to 74 years.....	3,446	3,284	1,746	1,212	161	373	1,435	103	162	158	4	...
75 to 79 years.....	2,013	1,946	1,020	725	101	104	869	57	67	65	1	1
80 years and over.....	1,489	1,409	733	539	56	133	636	40	80	77	3	...
Age unknown.....	1,373	1,197	557	319	47	101	272	368	176	171	3	2

TABLE 11.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	Aggregate.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
		White.						Colored.					
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Colored.			Indian.	Other colored.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.		
BOTH SEXES.													
All ages.....	60,769	56,182	39,629	24,534	10,685	4,410	15,523	1,030	4,587	4,384	51	152	
Under 15 years.....	327	272	269	159	61	36	10	6	55	54	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	2,539	2,215	1,871	1,153	558	102	320	24	324	320	2	2	
20 to 24 years.....	5,701	5,101	3,966	2,393	1,157	416	1,074	61	600	579	5	16	
25 to 29 years.....	7,027	6,394	4,749	2,864	1,413	472	1,668	77	633	601	8	24	
30 to 34 years.....	7,295	6,696	4,841	2,878	1,449	514	1,777	78	599	568	5	26	
35 to 39 years.....	7,405	6,945	4,099	2,912	1,691	406	1,848	98	550	529	9	12	
40 to 44 years.....	6,409	6,046	4,201	2,474	1,294	433	1,755	90	423	388	8	27	
45 to 49 years.....	5,681	5,349	3,656	2,181	1,062	413	1,605	88	332	316	4	12	
50 to 54 years.....	4,877	4,609	3,197	1,951	881	365	1,341	71	268	253	1	14	
55 to 59 years.....	3,368	3,208	2,178	1,442	480	247	982	48	160	150	2	8	
60 to 64 years.....	2,872	2,706	1,728	1,231	255	242	928	50	160	163	2	1	
65 to 69 years.....	2,191	2,074	1,282	930	187	165	765	27	117	114	.....	3	
70 to 74 years.....	1,776	1,656	1,000	760	123	126	610	37	120	119	.....	1	
75 to 79 years.....	1,180	1,121	694	524	55	115	407	20	59	58	1	.....
80 years and over.....	1,014	956	570	419	62	89	370	18	58	57	1	.....
Age unknown.....	957	834	432	263	50	110	163	230	123	115	2	6	
MALE.													
All ages.....	34,116	31,646	22,190	13,792	5,996	2,402	8,838	618	2,470	2,304	32	134	
Under 15 years.....	181	152	144	84	38	22	7	1	29	28	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	1,471	1,277	1,099	685	322	92	164	14	194	191	1	2	
20 to 24 years.....	3,234	2,934	2,284	1,405	653	226	614	30	300	284	4	12	
25 to 29 years.....	3,911	3,602	2,640	1,592	809	239	917	45	309	288	3	18	
30 to 34 years.....	4,018	3,718	2,637	1,547	825	265	1,033	48	300	271	4	25	
35 to 39 years.....	4,090	3,819	2,720	1,577	880	263	1,038	61	271	254	6	11	
40 to 44 years.....	3,618	3,387	2,309	1,382	708	239	1,026	52	231	201	5	25	
45 to 49 years.....	3,163	2,970	1,932	1,203	565	214	940	48	193	179	2	12	
50 to 54 years.....	2,712	2,549	1,766	1,085	490	191	748	35	163	149	1	13	
55 to 59 years.....	1,975	1,876	1,284	846	299	139	582	30	99	91	2	6	
60 to 64 years.....	1,698	1,595	1,025	737	142	148	540	30	103	101	1	1	
65 to 69 years.....	1,255	1,179	740	537	105	98	424	15	76	73	.....	3	
70 to 74 years.....	994	926	578	435	64	79	328	20	68	67	.....	1	
75 to 79 years.....	676	643	407	308	28	71	226	10	33	32	1	.....
80 years and over.....	513	483	309	222	39	48	166	8	30	30	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	607	536	266	167	29	70	105	165	71	65	1	5	
FEMALE.													
All ages.....	26,653	24,536	17,439	10,742	4,689	2,008	6,685	412	2,117	2,080	10	18	
Under 15 years.....	146	120	112	75	23	14	3	5	26	26	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	1,038	938	772	468	234	70	156	10	130	129	1	4	
20 to 24 years.....	2,467	2,167	1,682	988	504	190	460	25	300	295	1	6	
25 to 29 years.....	3,118	2,792	2,109	1,272	604	233	651	32	324	313	5	6	
30 to 34 years.....	3,277	2,978	2,204	1,331	624	249	714	30	209	297	1	1	
35 to 39 years.....	3,405	3,126	2,279	1,335	711	233	810	37	270	275	3	1	
40 to 44 years.....	2,851	2,659	1,892	1,112	586	194	729	38	192	187	3	2	
45 to 49 years.....	2,518	2,379	1,674	978	497	199	665	40	139	137	2	.....
50 to 54 years.....	2,165	2,060	1,431	866	391	174	593	36	105	104	.....	1	
55 to 59 years.....	1,393	1,332	894	598	190	108	420	18	61	59	.....	2	
60 to 64 years.....	1,174	1,111	703	494	113	96	388	20	63	62	1	.....
65 to 69 years.....	936	895	542	303	82	67	341	12	41	41	.....	.....
70 to 74 years.....	782	730	431	325	59	47	282	17	52	52	.....	.....
75 to 79 years.....	504	478	287	216	27	44	181	10	28	28	.....	.....
80 years and over.....	501	473	261	197	23	41	204	8	28	27	1	.....
Age unknown.....	350	208	166	96	21	49	58	74	52	50	1	1	

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 12.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTHAGE, SEX, AND AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.	Aggregate.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
		White.								Colored.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity un-known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.		
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.								
BOTH SEXES.													
All ages.....	187,701	174,224	115,402	67,531	28,186	19,685	54,098	4,726	13,507	12,910	166	491	
Under 15 years.....	1,070	929	834	535	161	138	67	28	160	141	8	1	
15 to 19 years.....	8,102	7,168	5,006	3,410	1,582	1,003	1,045	128	934	910	17	7	
20 to 24 years.....	21,432	19,350	14,901	8,254	4,183	2,464	4,100	349	2,082	2,013	21	43	
25 to 29 years.....	27,195	25,033	17,704	9,894	4,954	2,946	6,787	452	2,162	2,074	26	62	
30 to 34 years.....	26,655	24,805	16,703	9,306	4,637	2,760	7,871	431	1,850	1,704	25	61	
35 to 39 years.....	24,225	22,561	14,590	8,500	3,780	2,310	7,602	369	1,664	1,507	9	58	
40 to 44 years.....	18,704	17,568	10,883	6,470	2,686	1,727	6,364	321	1,196	1,119	15	62	
45 to 49 years.....	14,784	13,931	8,631	5,396	1,990	1,295	5,008	242	858	794	13	46	
50 to 54 years.....	11,167	10,510	6,444	4,282	1,263	899	3,915	157	651	618	4	29	
55 to 59 years.....	6,922	6,528	3,913	2,726	639	548	2,526	89	394	365	4	25	
60 to 64 years.....	5,230	4,897	2,839	2,079	354	406	1,971	87	342	319	8	15	
65 to 69 years.....	3,587	3,398	1,934	1,461	216	257	1,408	56	189	183	2	4	
70 to 74 years.....	2,376	2,258	1,282	660	129	193	630	46	118	113	3	2	
75 to 79 years.....	1,485	1,378	777	606	77	94	584	17	57	56	1	-----	
80 years and over.....	918	852	487	391	34	62	363	12	66	62	4	-----	
Age unknown.....	13,911	13,052	7,345	3,261	1,501	2,583	3,765	1,942	859	782	6	71	
MALE.													
All ages.....	98,605	91,617	60,644	35,238	15,415	9,991	28,415	2,558	7,078	6,536	90	462	
Under 15 years.....	579	485	434	269	89	76	40	11	94	88	6	-----	
15 to 19 years.....	4,611	4,040	3,488	2,010	925	553	482	70	571	555	12	4	
20 to 24 years.....	12,837	11,617	9,086	5,061	2,533	1,492	2,321	210	1,220	1,168	9	43	
25 to 29 years.....	15,181	14,023	10,020	5,606	2,834	1,580	3,756	247	1,188	1,067	13	58	
30 to 34 years.....	13,886	12,993	8,602	4,718	2,487	1,397	4,142	240	893	824	15	54	
35 to 39 years.....	12,277	11,453	7,290	4,182	2,003	1,105	3,986	177	824	763	5	56	
40 to 44 years.....	9,230	8,672	5,215	3,056	1,376	753	3,288	169	558	488	11	59	
45 to 49 years.....	7,113	6,713	4,038	2,488	962	558	2,572	103	400	362	7	41	
50 to 54 years.....	5,384	5,075	3,068	2,048	639	381	1,938	69	309	281	1	27	
55 to 59 years.....	3,554	3,348	2,018	1,416	348	254	1,289	41	206	181	2	23	
60 to 64 years.....	2,527	2,355	1,387	1,013	183	191	922	46	172	155	3	14	
65 to 69 years.....	1,704	1,670	948	716	112	120	696	26	94	89	1	4	
70 to 74 years.....	1,110	1,069	625	472	64	89	420	24	50	49	-----	1	
75 to 79 years.....	674	645	366	285	35	46	274	5	29	28	1	-----	
80 years and over.....	413	386	221	174	18	29	163	2	27	26	1	-----	
Age unknown.....	7,566	7,073	3,838	1,724	807	1,307	2,126	1,109	493	422	3	68	
FEMALE.													
All ages.....	89,096	82,607	54,758	32,293	12,771	9,694	25,681	2,108	6,489	6,374	78	39	
Under 15 years.....	500	444	400	266	72	62	27	17	56	53	2	1	
15 to 19 years.....	3,491	3,128	2,507	1,400	657	450	568	58	363	355	5	3	
20 to 24 years.....	8,595	7,733	5,815	3,193	1,650	972	1,779	139	862	846	12	5	
25 to 29 years.....	12,034	11,010	7,774	4,288	2,120	1,366	3,031	205	1,024	1,007	13	4	
30 to 34 years.....	12,769	11,812	8,101	4,688	2,150	1,303	3,629	182	957	940	10	7	
35 to 39 years.....	11,948	11,108	7,300	4,318	1,777	1,205	3,618	192	840	834	4	2	
40 to 44 years.....	9,634	8,896	5,668	3,414	1,310	944	3,076	152	638	631	4	3	
45 to 49 years.....	7,071	7,218	4,643	2,908	1,028	707	2,436	139	453	442	6	5	
50 to 54 years.....	5,783	5,441	3,376	2,234	624	518	1,077	88	342	337	3	2	
55 to 59 years.....	3,368	3,180	1,895	1,310	291	204	1,237	48	188	184	2	2	
60 to 64 years.....	2,712	2,542	1,452	1,066	171	215	1,049	41	170	164	5	1	
65 to 69 years.....	1,823	1,728	1,086	745	104	187	712	30	95	94	1	-----	
70 to 74 years.....	1,257	1,189	657	488	65	104	510	22	68	64	3	1	
75 to 79 years.....	761	733	411	321	42	48	310	12	28	28	-----		
80 years and over.....	505	486	266	217	16	33	190	10	39	36	3	-----	
Age unknown.....	6,845	6,970	3,507	1,537	694	1,276	1,639	833	366	360	3	3	

GENERAL TABLES.

35

TABLE 13.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE WHEN FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.	Aggregate.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.										
		White.					Colored.					
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Colored.		
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.				Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.
BOTH SEXES.												
All ages.....	60,769	56,182	39,620	24,534	10,685	4,410	15,523	1,030	4,587	4,384	51	152
Under 15 years.....	430	374	341	203	88	50	29	4	56	55	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	2,982	2,062	2,254	1,361	693	195	390	18	320	315	3	2
20 to 24 years.....	6,080	5,516	4,204	2,564	1,320	401	1,173	40	564	548	5	11
25 to 29 years.....	7,024	6,444	4,742	2,857	1,457	423	1,030	72	580	549	9	22
30 to 34 years.....	6,850	6,337	4,504	2,711	1,394	399	1,773	60	519	496	5	18
35 to 39 years.....	6,710	6,237	4,380	2,557	1,442	381	1,773	84	482	464	8	10
40 to 44 years.....	5,643	5,282	3,644	2,191	1,107	340	1,685	53	361	337	6	18
45 to 49 years.....	4,856	4,585	3,082	1,904	907	271	1,453	50	271	263	2	6
50 to 54 years.....	3,970	3,746	2,575	1,038	706	231	1,180	41	224	216	1	7
55 to 59 years.....	2,661	2,532	1,697	1,153	385	159	805	30	129	123	1	5
60 to 64 years.....	2,274	2,141	1,364	998	105	171	746	31	133	131	1	1
65 to 69 years.....	1,725	1,628	1,024	765	144	115	590	14	97	96	.....	1
70 to 74 years.....	1,495	1,384	838	633	105	95	520	22	111	110	.....	1
75 to 79 years.....	1,008	951	588	445	48	95	348	15	52	51	1	.....
80 years and over.....	873	823	401	372	51	68	321	11	50	49	1	.....
Age unknown.....	6,178	5,540	3,816	2,182	629	1,005	1,248	476	638	581	7	50
MALE.												
All ages.....	34,116	31,646	22,190	13,792	5,996	2,402	8,838	618	2,470	2,304	32	134
Under 15 years.....	222	197	181	106	50	25	15	1	25	24	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	1,723	1,532	1,334	817	412	105	102	6	191	188	1	2
20 to 24 years.....	3,388	3,094	2,429	1,484	723	217	638	27	292	280	3	9
25 to 29 years.....	3,774	3,496	2,654	1,541	805	208	908	33	279	260	3	16
30 to 34 years.....	3,684	3,430	2,407	1,430	766	211	994	29	254	232	4	18
35 to 39 years.....	3,639	3,405	2,377	1,376	706	205	974	54	234	218	6	10
40 to 44 years.....	3,165	2,976	2,016	1,204	628	184	935	25	189	168	4	17
45 to 49 years.....	2,089	2,533	1,684	1,029	480	146	842	27	156	149	1	6
50 to 54 years.....	2,192	2,057	1,412	899	393	120	624	21	185	128	1	6
55 to 59 years.....	1,590	1,518	1,037	699	241	97	468	18	81	76	1	4
60 to 64 years.....	1,351	1,270	813	596	116	101	439	18	81	70	1	1
65 to 69 years.....	1,013	953	605	450	81	68	339	9	60	59	.....	1
70 to 74 years.....	840	777	477	389	51	57	286	14	63	62	.....	1
75 to 79 years.....	565	537	340	250	25	56	189	8	28	27	1	.....
80 years and over.....	438	414	250	193	31	35	152	3	24	24	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	3,836	3,458	2,285	1,334	384	567	848	325	378	330	5	43
FEMALE.												
All ages.....	26,653	24,536	17,439	10,742	4,680	2,008	6,685	412	2,117	2,080	19	18
Under 15 years.....	208	177	180	97	38	25	14	3	31	31	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	1,259	1,130	920	544	286	90	198	12	129	127	2	.....
20 to 24 years.....	2,694	2,422	1,865	1,080	601	184	555	22	272	268	2	2
25 to 29 years.....	3,250	2,949	2,188	1,316	652	220	722	39	301	289	6	6
30 to 34 years.....	3,172	2,907	2,097	1,281	628	188	779	31	265	264	1	.....
35 to 39 years.....	3,080	2,832	2,003	1,181	646	176	799	30	248	246	2	.....
40 to 44 years.....	2,478	2,308	1,628	987	470	162	650	28	172	169	2	1
45 to 49 years.....	2,167	2,052	1,418	878	418	125	611	23	115	114	1	.....
50 to 54 years.....	1,778	1,639	1,163	739	313	111	508	20	89	88	.....	1
55 to 59 years.....	1,062	1,014	660	454	144	62	342	12	48	47	.....	1
60 to 64 years.....	923	871	551	402	79	70	307	13	52	52	.....	.....
65 to 69 years.....	712	675	419	309	63	47	251	5	37	37	.....	.....
70 to 74 years.....	655	607	356	264	54	38	243	8	48	48	.....	.....
75 to 79 years.....	438	414	248	188	23	39	159	7	24	24	.....	.....
80 years and over.....	435	409	232	179	20	33	169	8	26	26	1	.....
Age unknown.....	2,342	2,082	1,531	848	245	438	400	151	260	251	2	7

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 14.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OF

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.												
	Total.			Who prior to admission resided in places having a population of—									
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Less than 2,500.		2,500 to 10,000.		10,000 to 25,000.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
1	UNITED STATES.....	60,769	34,116	26,653	20,442	11,673	8,760	5,942	3,311	2,631	4,239	2,453	1,786
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
3	New England.....	6,986	3,632	3,354	1,009	527	482	940	471	469	801	477	384
4	Middle Atlantic.....	14,669	7,866	6,803	2,548	1,463	1,085	1,147	629	518	1,022	590	432
5	East North Central.....	13,191	7,548	5,643	4,608	2,563	2,045	1,471	824	647	1,051	599	452
6	West North Central.....	7,459	4,180	3,279	3,856	2,263	1,593	687	387	300	332	203	129
7	South Atlantic.....	6,725	3,730	2,905	3,040	1,632	1,407	571	301	270	383	214	169
8	East South Central.....	3,085	2,069	1,616	2,264	1,224	1,040	255	149	106	127	81	46
9	West South Central.....	2,068	1,022	1,346	1,758	1,002	766	346	192	154	131	75	56
10	Mountain.....	1,623	1,134	489	549	429	120	240	173	67	166	111	56
	Pacific.....	3,463	2,335	1,128	810	569	241	285	185	100	166	103	63
11	NEW ENGLAND:												
12	Maine.....	509	248	261	221	105	116	147	72	75	73	35	38
13	New Hampshire.....	326	168	158	132	64	68	39	19	20	82	46	36
14	Vermont.....	270	150	120	150	83	67	59	30	29	33	23	10
15	Massachusetts.....	4,236	2,206	2,030	285	149	136	470	237	233	453	255	198
16	Rhode Island.....	490	267	223	45	27	18	57	35	22	31	18	13
	Connecticut.....	1,155	593	562	176	99	77	168	78	90	189	100	89
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
18	New York.....	8,530	4,461	4,060	1,192	673	519	413	225	188	419	232	187
19	New Jersey.....	1,640	878	762	348	195	153	177	100	77	187	98	89
	Pennsylvania.....	4,409	2,527	1,972	1,008	596	413	557	304	253	416	260	156
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
21	Ohio.....	3,336	1,932	1,404	966	533	433	384	205	179	242	135	107
22	Indiana.....	1,270	672	598	588	301	287	174	94	80	186	99	87
23	Illinois.....	4,053	2,319	1,734	1,047	558	489	409	220	180	260	152	108
24	Michigan.....	1,974	1,111	865	870	500	370	202	112	90	165	98	66
	Wisconsin.....	2,558	1,514	1,044	1,137	671	466	302	184	118	198	114	84
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
26	Minnesota.....	1,425	866	559	819	507	312	116	69	47	34	21	13
27	Iowa.....	1,511	863	648	846	471	375	105	93	72	124	71	58
28	Missouri.....	2,779	1,403	1,376	1,101	650	451	172	81	91	69	38	31
29	North Dakota.....	224	142	82	174	109	65	13	6	7	16	10	6
30	South Dakota.....	204	129	75	170	102	68	19	15	4	8	6	2
31	Nebraska.....	411	243	163	282	162	120	47	33	14	10	6	4
	Kansas.....	905	534	371	464	262	202	155	90	65	71	51	20
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
33	Delaware.....	127	78	49	43	24	19	7	4	3	-----	-----	-----
34	Maryland.....	1,273	677	506	353	106	157	47	23	24	61	29	32
35	District of Columbia.....	597	426	171	1	1	-----	5	5	-----	17	16	1
36	Virginia.....	1,234	691	543	784	420	364	67	45	22	87	56	31
37	West Virginia.....	495	266	220	310	157	153	72	38	34	42	23	19
38	North Carolina.....	916	435	451	389	188	201	86	31	55	65	37	28
39	South Carolina.....	646	338	308	349	192	157	130	70	60	47	22	25
40	Georgia.....	1,112	623	480	609	388	311	114	61	53	48	23	25
	Florida.....	325	196	120	112	67	45	43	24	19	16	8	8
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
42	Kentucky.....	1,227	735	492	668	397	260	127	74	53	44	30	14
43	Tennessee.....	932	512	420	523	284	239	33	19	14	8	5	3
44	Alabama.....	831	444	387	556	280	270	61	35	26	28	14	14
	Mississippi.....	695	378	317	519	257	262	34	21	13	47	32	16
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
46	Arkansas.....	255	152	103	224	129	95	21	17	4	4	2	2
47	Louisiana.....	491	234	257	174	90	84	26	16	10	19	10	9
48	Oklahoma.....	743	440	303	530	312	227	76	50	26	40	24	16
	Texas.....	1,479	796	683	821	471	350	223	109	114	68	39	29
49	MOUNTAIN:												
50	Montana.....	278	212	66	102	84	18	36	29	7	78	50	28
51	Idaho.....	203	135	48	116	90	26	38	28	12	19	13	6
52	Wyoming.....	42	30	12	31	24	7	2	1	1	8	5	3
53	Colorado.....	722	462	260	132	105	27	65	45	20	12	8	4
54	New Mexico.....	84	60	24	55	42	13	20	12	8	8	5	3
55	Arizona.....	135	104	31	50	40	10	49	38	11	31	22	9
56	Utah.....	103	66	37	28	16	12	20	14	6	11	10	8
	Nevada.....	56	45	11	35	28	7	10	8	2	10	8	2
57	PACIFIC:												
58	Washington.....	884	609	275	253	186	67	60	39	21	57	41	16
59	Oregon.....	590	447	143	214	153	61	94	74	20	27	19	8
	California.....	1,089	1,279	710	343	230	113	131	72	59	82	43	39

GENERAL TABLES.

37

RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION, AND BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910—continued.															
Who prior to admission resided in places having a population of—															
25,000 to 50,000.			50,000 to 100,000.			100,000 to 500,000.			500,000 and over.			Not reported.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,515	1,964	1,551	3,228	1,828	1,400	7,901	4,504	3,397	11,820	6,214	5,615	3,673	2,169	1,504	1
701	396	365	852	470	382	931	468	463	1,450	713	746	173	110	63	2
754	425	329	820	438	382	1,498	805	603	6,016	3,343	3,273	264	173	91	3
844	478	366	463	204	189	1,949	1,114	835	2,354	1,384	970	451	292	150	4
302	168	134	318	187	131	508	279	220	751	421	330	705	272	433	5
363	208	145	290	168	131	731	420	311	631	344	287	717	442	275	6
180	116	64	63	34	29	430	251	179	3	2	1	363	212	151	7
138	68	68	266	137	129	213	87	126	4	1	3	114	60	54	8
90	60	30	43	25	18	381	253	128	4	3	1	150	80	70	9
95	45	50	104	75	29	1,260	827	433	7	3	4	736	525	208	10
25	13	12	39	20	19	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	11
22	14	8	42	18	24	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	6	1	12
11	5	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	5	3	2	13
525	270	255	555	321	264	530	269	261	1,263	623	640	125	82	43	14
72	43	29	31	14	17	198	104	94	53	25	28	3	1	2	15
106	51	55	149	94	55	200	93	107	137	62	75	30	16	14	16
378	209	169	272	130	142	912	504	408	4,806	2,450	2,440	48	32	16	17
106	49	57	282	162	120	494	248	246	10	5	5	36	21	15	18
270	167	103	266	146	120	92	53	39	1,710	882	828	180	120	60	19
144	81	63	167	113	54	849	490	350	495	313	182	89	53	36	20
288	185	103	150	94	56	177	97	80	2	—	2	41	21	20	21
158	72	86	33	18	15	487	277	210	23	1,009	734	152	90	62	22
254	140	114	11	9	2	432	230	193	91	53	38	133	104	12	23
2	1	1	62	35	27	311	157	154	3	3	3	78	73	5	25
188	110	73	76	42	34	57	33	19	1	1	1	54	37	17	26
41	20	21	60	37	23	65	38	27	740	417	329	525	122	403	27
25	13	12	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	5	1	20
46	24	22	119	72	47	38	25	13	1	—	1	13	11	2	30
26	16	10	74	47	27	93	48	45	2	2	2	1	1	1	32
33	33	5	5	5	5	405	237	168	611	325	286	61	32	115	33
80	48	32	61	35	26	126	68	58	14	14	1	117	115	2	34
41	23	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	18	10	35
30	9	21	2	2	2	5	1	4	2	1	1	337	23	5	36
48	22	28	36	15	21	98	62	36	1	1	1	166	171	17	37
75	45	30	70	43	33	98	62	36	—	—	—	36	17	19	38
20	12	8	23	12	11	3	3	1	1	1	1	107	2	1	39
69	44	25	25	12	13	211	132	79	1	—	1	84	46	38	41
74	49	25	2	2	—	153	83	70	—	—	—	139	70	69	42
37	23	14	30	20	16	64	34	30	1	1	1	48	31	17	43
3	2	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	92	65	27	44
5	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	45
9	5	4	44	29	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	28	27	46
119	58	61	221	107	114	2	1	1	4	1	3	21	20	11	47
51	38	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	4	49
30	15	15	1	2	1	380	252	128	4	3	1	97	33	64	52
9	7	2	39	23	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	54
1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	1	55
2	43	40	97	69	28	366	246	120	6	3	3	44	25	19	57
92	43	40	5	4	1	709	185	130	46	267	1	63	56	7	58
												129	447	182	59

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 15.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.									
	Aggregate.	White.					Colored.			
		Total,	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					
BOTH SEXES.										
Aggregate.....	60,769	56,182	39,629	24,534	10,685	4,410	15,523	1,030	4,587	4,384
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	20,442	18,454	15,263	11,168	2,531	1,564	2,907	284	1,988	1,923
2,500 to 10,000.....	5,042	5,523	4,274	2,833	949	492	1,186	63	419	408
10,000 to 25,000.....	4,239	3,982	2,864	1,775	796	293	1,065	53	257	248
25,000 to 50,000.....	3,515	3,267	2,354	1,482	674	198	874	30	248	241
50,000 to 100,000.....	3,228	2,909	2,031	1,347	543	141	922	46	229	221
100,000 to 500,000.....	7,901	7,355	4,850	2,588	1,707	555	2,392	113	546	511
500,000 and over.....	11,820	11,324	5,884	2,459	3,041	384	5,331	109	505	489
Not reported.....	3,673	3,278	2,100	882	444	783	846	328	395	303
MALE.										
Aggregate.....	34,110	31,046	22,190	13,792	5,996	2,402	8,838	618	2,470	2,304
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	11,678	10,630	8,581	6,266	1,443	872	1,891	158	1,043	994
2,500 to 10,000.....	3,311	3,051	2,338	1,518	542	278	705	38	230	225
10,000 to 25,000.....	2,453	2,307	1,649	1,021	454	174	825	33	146	138
25,000 to 50,000.....	1,984	1,845	1,327	845	381	101	494	24	119	112
50,000 to 100,000.....	1,828	1,701	1,169	777	310	82	502	30	127	120
100,000 to 500,000.....	4,504	4,205	2,767	1,523	963	281	1,384	54	299	266
500,000 and over.....	6,214	5,939	3,186	1,309	1,666	191	2,699	74	275	247
Not reported.....	2,160	1,938	1,193	533	237	423	538	207	231	202
FEMALE.										
Aggregate.....	26,653	24,536	17,430	10,742	4,689	2,008	6,685	412	2,117	2,080
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	8,769	7,824	6,682	4,902	1,088	692	1,016	126	945	920
2,500 to 10,000.....	2,031	2,442	1,930	1,315	407	214	481	25	189	183
10,000 to 25,000.....	1,786	1,675	1,215	754	342	110	440	20	111	110
25,000 to 50,000.....	1,551	1,422	1,027	637	293	97	380	15	129	129
50,000 to 100,000.....	1,400	1,298	862	570	233	59	420	16	102	101
100,000 to 500,000.....	3,397	3,150	2,083	1,065	744	274	1,008	59	247	245
500,000 and over.....	5,615	5,385	2,718	1,150	1,375	193	2,632	35	230	222
Not reported.....	1,504	1,340	910	349	207	360	308	116	164	161

GENERAL TABLES.

39

TABLE 16.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION.	Total.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.												
		Age at admission.												
		Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age un- known.
BOTH SEXES.														
Aggregate.....	60,769	327	2,539	5,701	7,027	7,295	7,495	6,469	5,681	4,877	3,363	2,872	6,161	957
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—														
Less than 2,500.....	20,442	136	971	2,005	2,302	2,330	2,401	1,988	1,858	1,636	1,138	1,064	2,218	296
2,500 to 10,000.....	5,942	83	230	537	677	683	718	617	535	479	355	295	698	85
10,000 to 25,000.....	4,239	23	165	341	453	531	520	454	412	373	262	207	434	64
25,000 to 50,000.....	3,515	12	134	314	407	425	437	360	335	276	201	163	407	44
50,000 to 100,000.....	3,228	7	129	286	382	308	411	396	282	253	187	128	323	46
100,000 to 500,000.....	7,901	32	278	710	897	1,007	1,050	885	802	679	404	333	730	85
500,000 and over.....	11,829	40	404	1,185	1,433	1,484	1,519	1,406	1,121	894	648	456	1,017	103
Not reported.....	3,673	44	138	323	386	428	430	363	336	287	173	197	334	234
MALE.														
Aggregate.....	34,116	181	1,471	3,234	3,911	4,018	4,090	3,618	3,103	2,712	1,975	1,698	3,438	607
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—														
Less than 2,500.....	11,673	71	587	1,144	1,298	1,250	1,313	1,107	1,040	958	707	650	1,354	185
2,500 to 10,000.....	3,311	16	128	301	374	358	378	368	309	264	200	165	306	54
10,000 to 25,000.....	2,453	12	87	231	255	293	296	268	228	207	160	123	257	36
25,000 to 50,000.....	1,964	8	82	169	231	241	221	188	194	158	113	90	245	24
50,000 to 100,000.....	1,828	4	75	164	214	240	246	222	148	187	113	73	158	34
100,000 to 500,000.....	4,504	20	149	400	551	603	590	498	444	304	243	198	387	51
500,000 and over.....	6,214	22	270	614	750	782	798	756	610	469	343	273	468	64
Not reported.....	2,169	28	93	205	238	251	248	211	190	155	96	117	178	159
FEMALE.														
Aggregate.....	26,653	146	1,068	2,467	3,116	3,277	3,405	2,851	2,518	2,165	1,393	1,174	2,723	350
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—														
Less than 2,500.....	8,769	65	384	861	1,094	1,089	1,088	881	818	678	431	405	864	111
2,500 to 10,000.....	2,631	17	102	236	303	325	340	249	226	215	155	130	302	31
10,000 to 25,000.....	1,786	11	78	110	198	238	224	188	184	166	102	84	177	28
25,000 to 50,000.....	1,551	4	62	145	176	184	216	172	141	118	88	73	162	20
50,000 to 100,000.....	1,400	3	54	122	168	158	165	174	134	116	74	55	165	12
100,000 to 500,000.....	3,397	12	129	304	346	404	469	387	358	315	161	135	343	34
500,000 and over.....	5,015	18	224	571	683	702	721	650	611	425	305	212	554	39
Not reported.....	1,504	16	45	118	148	177	182	152	146	132	77	80	156	75

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 17.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.												
Aggregate.....	98,695	62,683	26,047	5,405	1,040	3,520	89,096	37,115	35,975	12,672	1,388	1,966
White.....	91,617	58,399	24,157	5,026	1,005	3,020	82,607	34,904	33,086	11,634	1,327	1,956
Native.....	60,644	41,212	14,575	3,043	740	1,074	54,758	25,764	20,639	6,740	1,018	597
Native parentage.....	35,238	22,840	9,296	2,124	513	465	32,293	14,306	12,457	4,561	640	329
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,415	11,527	3,071	564	124	124	12,771	7,140	4,263	1,135	186	47
Parentage unknown.....	9,991	6,845	2,208	355	98	485	9,694	4,318	3,910	1,044	192	221
Foreign born.....	28,415	16,096	9,263	1,911	258	887	25,681	8,471	11,686	4,681	288	356
Nativity unknown.....	2,558	1,001	319	72	7	1,069	2,183	689	561	213	21	704
Colored.....	7,078	4,284	1,890	379	35	490	6,489	2,211	2,889	1,038	41	310
Negro.....	6,536	3,929	1,810	361	33	403	6,374	2,168	2,844	1,020	37	305
Indian.....	90	61	14	7	2	6	76	26	30	15	2	3
Other colored.....	452	294	66	11	-----	81	39	17	15	3	2	2
NEW ENGLAND.												
Aggregate.....	9,647	6,148	2,658	619	117	105	9,933	4,787	3,499	1,434	158	55
White.....	9,472	6,039	2,611	604	117	101	9,771	4,720	3,432	1,407	158	54
Native.....	6,446	4,560	1,442	336	88	30	5,940	3,262	1,832	714	123	9
Native parentage.....	3,521	2,244	935	259	69	14	3,594	1,813	1,156	535	88	4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,873	1,879	405	62	15	12	1,891	1,210	517	136	26	2
Parentage unknown.....	552	427	102	15	4	4	455	239	159	43	11	3
Foreign born.....	2,911	1,428	1,158	263	29	38	3,728	1,402	1,580	684	35	27
Nativity unknown.....	115	88	11	5	-----	83	103	56	20	9	-----	18
Colored.....	175	109	47	15	-----	4	162	67	67	27	-----	1
Negro.....	159	97	43	15	-----	4	155	64	64	26	-----	1
Indian.....	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	8	1	-----	-----	-----
Other colored.....	13	10	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	3	1	-----	-----
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	25,787	16,382	7,262	1,459	121	563	26,593	11,997	10,129	4,015	211	241
White.....	24,904	15,853	7,030	1,428	120	533	25,847	11,987	9,820	3,007	210	223
Native.....	15,437	10,782	3,604	758	92	161	14,703	7,589	5,096	1,709	160	59
Native parentage.....	7,533	4,970	2,002	459	61	41	7,491	3,558	2,690	1,119	102	22
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,629	4,132	1,213	235	21	28	5,197	2,974	1,674	497	43	9
Parentage unknown.....	2,325	1,680	479	64	10	92	2,015	1,057	732	183	15	28
Foreign born.....	9,065	4,859	3,280	659	28	239	10,807	3,071	4,647	2,066	49	74
Nativity unknown.....	412	212	56	11	-----	133	337	127	77	42	1	90
Colored.....	823	520	232	31	1	30	746	310	309	108	1	18
Negro.....	782	498	220	29	1	28	738	307	306	106	1	18
Indian.....	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	4	1	1	2	-----	-----
Other colored.....	35	27	5	1	-----	2	4	2	2	-----	-----	-----
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	22,118	13,257	6,191	1,196	374	1,100	19,128	7,173	8,167	2,517	459	812
White.....	21,531	12,906	6,051	1,157	362	1,055	18,713	7,050	7,977	2,452	446	791
Native.....	13,720	9,026	3,451	655	269	319	12,272	5,321	4,974	1,431	332	214
Native parentage.....	7,041	4,355	1,940	419	168	163	6,444	2,636	2,666	842	190	110
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,766	2,777	768	122	52	47	2,940	1,497	1,116	247	64	22
Parentage unknown.....	2,913	1,894	737	114	49	119	2,882	1,188	1,102	342	78	82
Foreign born.....	6,750	3,498	2,450	468	89	239	5,401	1,493	2,738	925	104	141
Nativity unknown.....	1,061	382	144	34	4	497	1,043	236	265	96	10	436
Colored.....	587	351	140	39	12	45	412	123	190	65	13	21
Negro.....	570	341	138	37	11	48	400	117	185	65	13	20
Indian.....	8	5	1	1	1	-----	12	6	5	-----	-----	1
Other colored.....	9	5	1	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	12,659	8,228	3,160	640	220	402	10,024	3,902	4,477	1,247	236	162
White.....	12,270	8,021	3,075	615	214	345	9,762	3,823	4,373	1,193	231	142
Native.....	7,784	5,365	1,779	376	151	113	6,520	2,925	2,659	708	178	60
Native parentage.....	4,238	2,792	1,073	247	102	24	3,326	1,320	1,466	407	111	14
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,041	1,548	397	62	24	10	1,672	946	573	110	33	1
Parentage unknown.....	1,505	1,025	309	67	25	79	1,522	650	621	152	34	35
Foreign born.....	4,125	2,400	1,263	230	61	72	3,008	822	1,651	461	49	25
Nativity unknown.....	361	157	33	9	2	160	234	76	63	24	4	67
Colored.....	389	207	94	25	6	57	262	79	104	54	5	20
Negro.....	346	179	87	22	5	53	253	70	92	47	5	19
Indian.....	38	24	6	3	1	4	28	9	11	7	-----	1
Other colored.....	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----

GENERAL TABLES.

41

TABLE 17.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	10,372	6,782	2,581	509	50	380	9,580	4,376	3,608	1,340	60	187
White.....	7,745	5,135	1,841	451	48	270	6,889	3,415	2,410	914	65	85
Native.....	6,531	4,349	1,622	365	43	152	6,273	3,176	2,181	806	60	50
Native parentage.....	5,205	3,429	1,302	308	37	80	4,755	2,454	1,582	646	38	35
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	561	430	85	33	3	10	321	196	83	36	6	—
Parentage unknown.....	765	430	235	26	3	62	1,197	526	516	124	16	15
Foreign born.....	1,001	693	182	81	5	40	474	175	183	98	3	15
Nativity unknown.....	213	93	37	5	—	78	142	64	46	10	2	20
Colored.....	2,627	1,627	740	148	2	110	2,691	961	1,198	426	4	102
Negro.....	2,617	1,622	737	148	2	108	2,691	961	1,198	426	4	102
Indian.....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other colored.....	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	4,939	3,022	1,389	284	21	243	4,820	1,874	1,915	729	42	260
White.....	3,709	2,330	1,044	109	13	117	3,511	1,502	1,338	487	36	148
Native.....	3,525	2,229	994	188	12	102	3,372	1,445	1,288	461	36	122
Native parentage.....	3,205	2,069	937	179	11	99	3,162	1,347	1,218	446	36	115
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	149	103	38	5	1	2	142	82	43	10	—	7
Parentage unknown.....	81	57	19	4	—	1	68	36	27	5	—	—
Foreign born.....	189	100	50	11	1	7	113	35	45	26	—	8
Nativity unknown.....	15	7	—	—	—	8	26	2	5	1	—	18
Colored.....	1,230	686	345	65	8	126	1,309	372	577	242	6	112
Negro.....	1,229	686	344	65	8	126	1,308	371	577	242	6	112
Indian.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Other colored.....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	4,837	2,706	1,219	277	17	118	4,076	1,410	1,898	657	45	66
White.....	3,556	2,235	992	233	12	84	3,280	1,135	1,496	557	35	37
Native.....	2,996	1,917	829	200	12	88	2,881	991	1,339	462	29	10
Native parentage.....	2,315	1,440	679	164	10	22	2,229	742	1,079	380	26	2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	108	125	49	18	1	5	168	60	79	29	—	—
Parentage unknown.....	483	352	101	18	1	11	434	189	181	53	3	8
Foreign born.....	439	252	144	29	—	14	281	74	118	80	5	4
Nativity unknown.....	121	66	10	4	—	32	148	70	39	15	1	23
Colored.....	781	471	227	44	5	34	816	275	402	100	10	20
Negro.....	742	443	221	41	5	32	789	205	389	98	8	20
Indian.....	17	15	2	—	—	—	17	4	10	1	2	—
Other colored.....	22	13	4	3	—	2	10	6	8	1	—	—
MOUNTAIN.												
Aggregate.....	2,308	1,576	442	97	28	165	1,206	357	664	168	20	48
White.....	2,241	1,524	435	95	28	159	1,228	350	641	163	20	45
Native.....	1,160	806	234	55	20	44	746	235	389	81	23	18
Native parentage.....	685	480	146	34	17	8	502	147	288	59	15	13
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	130	95	23	7	2	3	62	26	20	6	1	—
Parentage unknown.....	344	231	65	14	1	33	182	62	92	16	7	5
Foreign born.....	903	677	193	40	8	75	429	103	230	78	5	15
Nativity unknown.....	89	41	8	—	—	40	63	12	22	6	1	12
Colored.....	67	52	7	2	—	6	38	7	23	5	—	3
Negro.....	32	24	5	—	—	3	25	3	19	2	—	1
Indian.....	7	5	—	2	—	—	8	1	3	3	—	1
Other colored.....	28	23	2	—	—	3	5	3	1	—	—	1
PACIFIC.												
Aggregate.....	6,528	4,602	1,136	254	92	444	3,676	1,239	1,618	565	119	136
White.....	6,129	4,350	1,078	244	91	366	3,623	1,222	1,599	554	117	131
Native.....	2,996	2,188	530	110	53	115	2,101	800	881	278	77	65
Native parentage.....	1,405	1,010	276	57	38	24	790	280	333	127	36	14
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	568	438	93	20	10	7	372	149	149	55	13	6
Parentage unknown.....	1,023	740	161	38	5	84	939	371	399	96	28	45
Foreign born.....	2,962	2,095	537	130	37	103	1,440	396	694	266	38	46
Nativity unknown.....	171	67	11	4	1	88	82	26	24	10	2	20
Colored.....	309	252	58	10	1	78	53	17	19	11	2	4
Negro.....	59	39	9	4	1	6	35	10	14	8	—	3
Indian.....	0	6	3	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	—
Other colored.....	331	207	46	6	—	72	14	5	5	1	2	1

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.												
Aggregate.....	34,116	16,501	13,379	2,588	527	1,121	26,653	8,907	12,839	3,949	459	409
White.....	31,646	15,352	12,477	2,379	509	929	24,536	8,289	11,817	3,629	440	361
Native.....	22,190	11,215	8,541	1,571	412	451	17,439	6,452	8,201	2,241	342	203
Native parentage.....	13,702	6,491	5,712	1,108	273	208	10,742	3,697	5,203	1,520	215	97
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,906	3,024	1,054	266	90	62	4,680	2,101	2,034	446	73	35
Parentage unknown.....	2,402	1,100	875	197	49	181	2,008	654	904	266	53	71
Foreign born.....	8,838	3,940	3,769	787	93	249	6,085	1,725	3,492	1,334	94	70
Nativity unknown.....	618	197	187	21	4	229	412	112	184	54	4	88
Colored.....	2,470	1,149	902	209	18	192	2,117	618	1,022	320	19	138
Negro.....	2,304	1,054	854	198	18	180	2,080	606	1,003	316	19	136
Indian.....	32	13	14	3	-----	2	19	4	12	2	-----	1
Other colored.....	134	82	34	8	-----	10	18	8	7	2	-----	1
NEW ENGLAND.												
Aggregate.....	3,632	1,788	1,418	317	61	48	3,354	1,326	1,417	516	59	36
White.....	3,566	1,746	1,398	318	61	48	3,296	1,304	1,402	499	57	34
Native.....	2,816	1,217	889	184	51	24	2,054	933	794	262	47	18
Native parentage.....	1,837	606	546	181	44	10	1,272	522	511	202	29	8
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	852	542	253	39	6	12	671	361	240	49	13	8
Parentage unknown.....	126	69	40	14	1	2	111	50	43	11	5	2
Foreign born.....	1,225	517	554	128	10	16	1,213	360	601	232	10	10
Nativity unknown.....	26	12	5	1	-----	8	29	11	7	5	-----	6
Colored.....	66	42	20	4	-----	-----	58	22	15	17	2	2
Negro.....	53	33	18	2	-----	-----	49	17	12	16	2	2
Indian.....	13	9	2	2	-----	-----	9	5	3	1	-----	-----
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	7,860	3,804	3,230	623	65	144	6,803	2,435	3,111	1,137	70	50
White.....	7,621	3,674	3,142	603	63	139	6,588	2,364	3,004	1,105	68	47
Native.....	4,758	2,482	1,845	323	54	54	3,929	1,575	1,742	545	47	20
Native parentage.....	2,006	1,245	1,089	221	38	13	2,102	802	923	330	33	14
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,861	1,101	653	82	15	10	1,611	701	709	187	10	4
Parentage unknown.....	291	136	108	20	1	31	216	72	110	28	4	2
Foreign born.....	2,809	1,175	1,289	278	8	59	2,624	774	1,256	558	21	15
Nativity unknown.....	54	17	8	2	1	26	35	15	6	2	-----	12
Colored.....	245	130	88	20	2	5	215	71	107	32	2	3
Negro.....	227	120	81	19	2	5	212	70	105	32	2	2
Indian.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	2	-----	-----	-----
Other colored.....	17	9	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	7,548	3,823	3,161	529	204	331	5,643	1,717	2,811	798	164	153
White.....	7,347	3,237	3,076	519	202	313	5,520	1,682	2,749	782	158	149
Native.....	5,113	2,429	2,057	320	189	138	4,090	1,415	1,967	506	121	81
Native parentage.....	2,889	1,243	1,272	220	100	54	2,326	718	1,191	315	76	28
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,738	996	605	64	46	27	1,339	566	603	122	35	13
Parentage unknown.....	486	190	180	36	23	57	425	133	178	69	10	40
Foreign born.....	2,035	759	976	191	31	78	1,330	251	758	262	36	23
Nativity unknown.....	199	49	43	8	2	97	100	16	24	14	1	45
Colored.....	201	86	85	10	2	18	123	35	62	16	6	4
Negro.....	180	82	80	8	2	14	118	33	60	15	6	4
Indian.....	5	2	1	1	-----	1	4	1	2	1	-----	-----
Other colored.....	10	2	4	1	-----	3	1	1	1	1	-----	-----
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	4,180	2,099	1,595	323	74	89	3,279	1,182	1,587	443	73	44
White.....	4,024	2,029	1,542	302	72	79	3,156	1,092	1,528	428	72	35
Native.....	2,823	1,493	1,050	204	50	31	2,242	861	1,032	274	54	21
Native parentage.....	1,605	781	653	126	33	12	1,221	429	565	186	32	9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	862	548	255	44	10	5	698	326	311	49	8	4
Parentage unknown.....	361	104	142	34	7	14	323	106	156	39	14	8
Foreign born.....	1,029	480	422	90	21	13	764	184	420	136	16	8
Nativity unknown.....	170	56	70	8	1	85	150	47	70	19	2	6
Colored.....	156	70	53	21	2	10	123	40	59	14	1	9
Negro.....	142	64	48	20	2	8	118	40	54	14	1	9
Indian.....	7	2	4	1	-----	1	5	5	5	1	-----	-----
Other colored.....	7	4	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	-----	-----

GENERAL TABLES.

48

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	3,730	1,729	1,519	331	21	130	2,995	1,021	1,410	490	17	57
White.....	2,731	1,200	1,114	220	17	72	2,089	752	987	335	12	23
Native.....	2,478	1,183	1,018	206	16	55	1,939	709	906	300	11	13
Native parentage.....	1,904	943	817	175	13	46	1,477	539	684	235	8	11
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	126	79	38	7	1	1	89	45	38	10	1	1
Parentage unknown.....	353	161	163	24	2	8	373	125	189	55	2	2
Foreign born.....	227	107	89	22	1	8	125	37	52	32	4	4
Nativity unknown.....	26	9	7	1	.....	9	25	6	9	3	1	6
Colored.....	900	430	405	102	4	58	906	269	443	155	5	34
Negro.....	995	427	404	102	4	58	905	268	443	155	5	34
Indian.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other colored.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	2,060	925	830	165	12	137	1,616	493	823	205	18	77
White.....	1,599	723	678	127	9	62	1,133	360	605	135	17	16
Native.....	1,534	690	657	122	9	56	1,103	354	589	128	16	16
Native parentage.....	1,326	602	573	103	8	40	958	315	505	112	15	11
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	57	31	25	1	.....	.....	27	11	13	1	1	1
Parentage unknown.....	151	57	59	18	1	16	118	28	71	15	1	4
Foreign born.....	55	28	20	5	.....	2	30	6	16	7	1	.....
Nativity unknown.....	10	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	470	202	152	38	3	75	483	133	218	70	1	61
Negro.....	468	201	152	37	3	75	482	133	218	60	1	61
Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Other colored.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	1,622	808	664	89	8	53	1,346	358	786	153	12	37
White.....	1,430	702	603	81	8	36	1,179	318	689	144	10	18
Native.....	1,260	610	534	75	7	25	1,061	300	626	112	10	13
Native parentage.....	1,084	518	472	60	6	22	894	236	554	88	7	9
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	32	15	3	.....	1	40	13	17	8	2	2
Parentage unknown.....	125	69	47	6	1	2	127	51	55	16	3	2
Foreign born.....	140	73	54	6	1	6	90	16	46	28	.....	5
Nativity unknown.....	30	10	15	.....	.....	5	28	2	17	4	.....	.....
Colored.....	192	106	61	8	.....	17	167	40	97	9	2	19
Negro.....	179	99	55	8	.....	17	164	39	95	9	2	19
Indian.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Other colored.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN.												
Aggregate.....	1,134	626	348	74	27	59	489	120	294	43	14	18
White.....	1,106	610	341	71	26	58	471	117	286	40	14	14
Native.....	686	384	206	53	20	23	320	88	190	23	11	8
Native parentage.....	302	225	110	31	15	2	176	48	107	14	3	4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	117	70	36	8	3	.....	40	13	28	4	4	4
Parentage unknown.....	177	89	51	14	2	21	95	27	55	5	4	4
Foreign born.....	388	216	130	18	6	18	127	19	88	15	3	2
Nativity unknown.....	32	10	5	.....	.....	17	24	10	8	2	.....	4
Colored.....	28	16	7	3	1	1	18	3	8	3	.....	4
Negro.....	16	7	5	2	1	1	13	2	6	2	.....	3
Indian.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	1
Other colored.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.												
Aggregate.....	2,335	1,399	614	137	55	130	1,128	305	600	164	32	27
White.....	2,222	1,332	583	184	51	122	1,104	300	587	160	32	25
Native.....	1,218	718	335	84	36	45	701	217	355	91	25	13
Native parentage.....	559	328	171	35	16	9	316	90	163	47	13	3
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	332	225	74	18	9	6	165	65	80	16	1	3
Parentage unknown.....	327	185	90	31	11	30	220	62	112	28	11	7
Foreign born.....	933	585	235	49	16	49	382	78	225	64	7	8
Nativity unknown.....	71	29	13	1	.....	28	21	5	7	5	.....	4
Colored.....	113	67	31	3	4	8	24	5	13	4	.....	2
Negro.....	38	21	11	4	4	2	19	4	10	4	.....	1
Indian.....	7	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Other colored.....	68	42	18	2	.....	6	4	1	2	.....	.....	1

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 19.—INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1,

DIVISION AND CLASS.		INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
		Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
				Male.			Total.	Male.		Female.			Total.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	UNITED STATES.												
1	Total.	187,737	98,683	89,074	174,170	91,593	82,586	115,358	60,620	54,738	87,505	35,225	32,280
2	Literate.	142,315	75,042	66,673	137,153	72,749	64,404	94,896	49,911	44,085	56,411	29,497	26,014
3	Illiterate.	35,959	17,896	18,063	28,081	14,028	14,053	16,869	8,687	8,002	10,331	5,339	4,992
4	Unknown.	9,403	5,125	4,338	8,915	4,816	4,120	3,763	2,042	1,751	763	389	374
5	NEW ENGLAND.												
5	Total.	19,577	9,045	9,032	19,240	9,470	9,770	12,383	6,444	5,939	7,114	3,521	3,593
6	Literate.	15,607	7,769	7,898	15,442	7,653	7,790	10,802	5,429	5,173	6,158	2,986	3,172
7	Illiterate.	3,552	1,709	1,873	3,479	1,656	1,823	1,658	945	713	924	521	403
8	Unknown.	328	167	161	318	161	157	123	70	53	32	14	18
9	MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
9	Total.	52,373	25,781	26,592	50,804	24,958	25,846	30,183	15,481	14,702	15,022	7,531	7,491
10	Literate.	40,339	20,000	20,330	39,448	19,533	19,915	25,171	12,829	12,342	13,292	6,036	6,656
11	Illiterate.	8,096	3,597	4,499	7,549	3,324	4,225	3,237	1,653	1,584	1,555	783	772
12	Unknown.	3,938	2,175	1,763	3,807	2,101	1,706	1,775	990	776	175	112	63
13	EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
13	Total.	41,246	22,118	19,128	40,247	21,531	18,716	25,092	13,720	12,272	13,485	7,041	6,444
14	Literate.	33,100	17,048	15,161	32,531	17,806	14,925	22,041	11,692	10,849	11,379	6,009	5,370
15	Illiterate.	6,493	3,458	3,035	6,096	3,221	2,875	3,632	1,883	1,749	2,044	1,008	1,038
16	Unknown.	1,644	712	932	1,620	704	916	319	145	174	28	28	36
17	WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
17	Total.	22,678	12,655	10,023	22,027	12,266	9,761	14,299	7,780	6,519	7,563	4,237	3,326
18	Literate.	17,963	9,972	7,991	17,678	9,706	7,882	11,733	6,837	5,396	6,478	3,622	2,856
19	Illiterate.	3,110	1,803	1,316	2,833	1,649	1,184	1,783	1,036	747	845	503	342
20	Unknown.	1,506	880	716	1,516	821	695	783	407	376	240	112	128
21	SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
21	Total.	19,925	10,358	9,567	14,614	7,737	6,877	12,784	6,523	6,261	9,943	5,108	4,745
22	Literate.	12,013	6,980	5,933	11,328	6,148	5,150	10,060	5,254	4,806	8,001	4,243	3,758
23	Illiterate.	6,459	3,043	3,416	2,831	1,203	1,588	2,456	1,111	1,345	1,891	922	969
24	Unknown.	553	335	218	455	296	150	268	158	110	51	33	18
25	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
25	Total.	9,756	4,937	4,810	7,218	3,708	3,510	6,895	3,524	3,371	6,455	3,204	3,161
26	Literate.	6,050	3,161	2,895	5,328	2,792	2,536	5,001	2,654	2,437	4,712	2,452	2,260
27	Illiterate.	3,206	1,630	1,766	1,683	828	855	1,032	795	837	1,583	773	810
28	Unknown.	304	146	158	207	88	119	172	75	97	160	69	91
29	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
29	Total.	8,408	4,336	4,072	6,812	3,556	3,266	5,824	2,086	2,828	4,543	2,815	2,228
30	Literate.	5,278	2,754	2,524	4,782	2,506	2,276	4,239	2,167	2,072	3,399	1,707	1,092
31	Illiterate.	3,025	1,527	1,498	1,938	1,005	932	1,535	811	724	1,127	600	527
32	Unknown.	105	55	50	92	45	47	60	18	32	17	8	9
33	MOUNTAIN.												
33	Total.	3,670	2,305	1,265	3,465	2,238	1,227	1,901	1,156	745	1,185	683	502
34	Literate.	2,827	1,805	1,022	2,772	1,762	1,010	1,548	937	911	988	559	424
35	Illiterate.	617	407	210	575	387	188	319	198	121	198	123	75
36	Unknown.	126	63	33	118	89	29	34	21	13	4	1	3
37	PACIFIC.												
37	Total.	10,204	6,528	3,676	9,752	6,129	3,623	5,007	2,996	2,101	2,195	1,405	790
38	Literate.	8,163	5,244	2,919	7,843	4,953	2,800	4,411	2,612	1,799	2,009	1,283	726
39	Illiterate.	1,172	722	450	1,097	665	432	235	182	164	108	103	56
40	Unknown.	809	503	307	812	511	301	269	149	120	22	14	8

GENERAL TABLES.

45

1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND LITERACY, BY DIVISIONS.

INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910—continued.																				
White—Continued.																				
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Negro.			Indian.			Other colored.					
Foreign or mixed parentage.	Native—Continued.	Parentage unknown.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
28,176	15,407	12,769	19,677	9,988	9,689	54,096	28,415	25,681	4,725	2,558	2,107	12,902	6,529	6,373	165	80	76	491	452	30
24,863 2,966 347	13,556 1,048 203	11,307 1,318 144	13,622 3,372 2,683	6,858 1,680 1,450	6,704 1,692 1,233	40,452 10,224 3,420	21,817 1,775 1,823	18,635 5,449 1,597	1,805 1,188 1,732	1,021 556 951	784 602 781	4,761 7,087 454	2,534 3,744 251	2,227 3,943 203	56 107 2	31 58 2	25 49 2	345 84 62	328 66 58	17 18 4
4,262	2,371	1,891	1,007	552	455	6,639	2,911	3,728	218	115	103	314	159	155	6	3	3	17	13	4
3,721 519 22	2,064 292 15	1,657 227 7	723 215 69	379 132 41	344 83 28	4,767 1,716 156	2,187 666 68	2,580 1,060 88	74 55 23	37 50 16	212 93 9	106 47 6	106 46 3	3 2 1	1 2 1	2 2 1	9 8 —	9 4 —	6 7 8	
10,822	5,626	5,196	4,339	2,324	2,015	19,872	9,005	10,807	749	412	337	1,520	782	738	10	6	4	39	35	4
9,611 1,060 151	4,983 554 89	4,628 506 62	2,268 622 1,449	1,210 316 798	1,058 306 651	14,072 4,111 1,689	6,509 1,577 889	7,473 2,534 800	205 343 343	105 213 130	100 107 124	858 538 124	446 268 68	412 270 56	6 3 1	6 3 1	6 3 1	27 8 6	24 5 6	3 11 12
6,712	3,766	2,946	5,795	2,913	2,882	12,151	6,750	5,401	2,104	1,061	1,043	970	570	400	20	8	12	9	9	—
5,934 708 70	3,288 440 38	2,646 268 32	4,728 880 187	2,395 437 81	2,333 443 106	9,560 2,070 521	5,301 1,118 241	4,169 952 280	930 394 780	523 220 318	407 174 462	566 380 24	335 227 8	231 153 16	8 12 5	3 5 —	5 5 —	4 5 —	4 5 —	14 15 16
3,710	2,030	1,671	3,026	1,504	1,522	7,133	4,125	3,008	505	361	234	570	346	233	66	36	28	6	5	1
3,258 378 74	1,784 208 47	1,474 170 27	1,997 580 460	931 325 248	1,066 235 221	5,708 928 497	3,328 542 242	2,580 386 236	237 122 159	131 71 77	106 51 79	260 240 59	158 129 59	102 111 20	20 46 —	13 25 1	7 21 —	5 5 1	5 10 20	
881	560	321	1,960	765	1,195	1,475	1,001	474	355	213	142	5,301	2,611	2,690	2	2	—	8	8	—
787 113 1	499 60 1	268 53 —	1,292 120 216	512 323 124	780 323 92	1,172 270 33	827 151 23	345 119 10	96 115 154	67 31 39	29 74 39	1,579 3,025 97	826 1,747 83	753 1,878 59	— 2 —	— 2 —	6 1 1	6 1 1	22 23 24	
291	149	142	149	81	68	282	160	113	41	15	26	2,536	1,228	1,308	—	—	—	2	1	1
261 20 4	136 12 1	125 14 3	118 23 8	66 10 5	52 13 3	230	135	95	7	3	4	727	368	359	—	—	—	1	1	26
306	198	168	915	483	432	720	439	281	268	121	147	1,531	742	789	33	16	17	32	22	10
200 61 6	166 32 6	133 29 6	541 347 27	294 179 10	247 168 17	473 233 14	295 130 5	178 94 0	70 170 28	44 55 22	26 115 6	471 1,048 12	236 407 9	235 551 3	15 18 —	5 11 —	10 21 1	7 14 1	30 31 32	
192	130	62	524	343	181	1,422	903	420	142	89	53	57	32	25	15	7	8	33	28	5
152 36 4	105 22 3	47 14 1	413 85 26	273 53 17	140 32 9	1,143 218 61	781 103 49	362 55 12	81 38 23	44 26 10	37 12 4	35 20 2	25 7 —	10 14 2	1 7 —	1 7 —	19 8 6	18 6 4	34 35 36	
940	568	372	1,062	1,023	939	4,402	2,962	1,440	253	171	82	94	59	35	13	9	4	345	331	14
860 65 15	531 28 9	329 37 6	1,542 188 232	798 99 126	744 89 100	3,327 637 438	2,274 400 288	1,053 237 150	105 80 105	67 38 74	38 31 31	53 31 10	34 20 5	19 11 5	8 10 5	3 6 4	264 34 47	264 31 46	10 18 1	

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 20.—INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED

DIVISION AND CLASS.	INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.												
1 Total.....	60,711	34,082	26,629	56,128	31,615	24,513	39,576	22,160	17,416	24,497	13,771	10,726
2 Literate.....	51,181	28,827	22,354	49,018	27,674	21,344	35,649	19,932	15,717	22,228	12,473	9,763
3 Illiterate.....	6,901	3,702	3,199	4,861	2,599	2,262	2,721	1,529	1,192	1,822	1,030	792
4 Unknown.....	2,629	1,553	1,076	2,249	1,342	907	1,206	699	507	449	268	181
NEW ENGLAND.												
5 Total.....	6,986	3,632	3,354	6,862	3,566	3,296	4,369	2,815	2,054	2,609	1,337	1,272
6 Literate.....	6,106	3,217	2,889	6,019	3,185	2,854	4,051	2,146	1,905	2,421	1,234	1,187
7 Illiterate.....	688	299	369	642	290	352	258	140	124	149	82	67
8 Unknown.....	212	118	96	201	111	90	60	35	25	39	21	18
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
9 Total.....	14,658	7,860	6,798	14,198	7,615	6,583	8,677	4,753	3,924	4,704	2,604	2,100
10 Literate.....	12,855	7,003	5,852	12,490	6,808	5,688	8,063	4,412	3,641	4,384	2,436	1,948
11 Illiterate.....	1,172	514	658	1,096	478	618	340	180	154	187	92	95
12 Unknown.....	631	343	288	600	329	277	284	155	129	133	76	57
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
13 Total.....	13,187	7,546	5,641	12,863	7,345	5,518	9,199	5,111	4,088	5,212	2,888	2,824
14 Literate.....	11,688	6,663	5,025	11,488	6,540	4,948	8,479	4,704	3,775	4,870	2,695	2,181
15 Illiterate.....	1,071	621	450	982	549	413	544	313	231	292	169	123
16 Unknown.....	428	262	168	418	256	157	176	94	82	44	24	20
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
17 Total.....	7,448	4,173	3,275	7,160	4,017	3,152	5,050	2,821	2,288	2,819	1,601	1,218
18 Literate.....	6,646	3,712	2,934	6,505	3,634	2,871	4,679	2,618	2,061	2,630	1,502	1,128
19 Illiterate.....	619	340	270	499	273	226	309	162	147	166	88	78
20 Unknown.....	183	121	62	165	110	56	71	41	30	23	11	12
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
21 Total.....	6,711	3,723	2,988	4,809	2,726	2,083	4,406	2,473	1,933	3,461	1,989	1,472
22 Literate.....	5,032	2,801	2,231	4,198	2,383	1,815	3,872	2,169	1,703	3,057	1,744	1,313
23 Illiterate.....	1,502	831	671	487	280	207	442	260	182	359	215	144
24 Unknown.....	177	91	86	124	63	61	44	48	45	45	30	15
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
25 Total.....	8,680	2,065	1,615	2,728	1,506	1,132	2,633	1,531	1,102	2,280	1,323	957
26 Literate.....	2,480	1,425	1,045	2,158	1,284	874	2,084	1,233	851	1,839	1,082	767
27 Illiterate.....	917	469	448	475	250	225	404	245	219	400	214	186
28 Unknown.....	283	161	122	95	62	33	85	58	52	41	27	14
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
29 Total.....	2,958	1,617	1,341	2,599	1,425	1,174	2,811	1,255	1,056	1,970	1,070	891
30 Literate.....	2,881	1,273	1,108	2,255	1,214	1,041	2,030	1,079	951	1,778	986	812
31 Illiterate.....	449	250	199	255	148	107	209	118	91	175	100	75
32 Unknown.....	128	94	84	89	63	26	72	58	14	17	13	4
MOUNTAIN.												
33 Total.....	1,620	1,131	489	1,574	1,103	471	1,003	683	320	567	391	176
34 Literate.....	1,279	920	359	1,255	902	353	855	593	262	494	339	155
35 Illiterate.....	209	158	61	196	150	46	94	60	25	67	50	17
36 Unknown.....	132	53	79	123	51	72	54	21	33	6	2	4
PACIFIC.												
37 Total.....	3,463	2,335	1,128	3,326	2,222	1,104	1,919	1,218	701	875	559	316
38 Literate.....	2,714	1,803	911	2,644	1,744	900	1,546	978	568	747	475	272
39 Illiterate.....	294	220	74	249	181	68	61	42	19	27	20	7
40 Unknown.....	455	312	143	433	297	136	312	108	114	101	64	37

GENERAL TABLES.

47

BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND LITERACY, BY DIVISIONS.

INSANE AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910—continued.																					
White—Continued.												Negro.			Indian.			Other colored.			
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.															
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
10,678	5,992	4,686	4,401	2,397	2,004	15,522	8,837	6,685	1,030	618	412	4,380	2,301	2,070	51	32	19	152	134	18	1
9,908	5,550	4,358	3,515	1,909	1,000	12,820	7,433	5,387	549	309	240	2,058	1,068	990	23	13	10	82	72	10	2
508	291	215	393	208	185	1,992	979	1,013	148	91	57	1,037	922	92	27	19	8	54	47	7	3
264	151	113	493	280	213	710	425	285	333	218	115	363	106	167	1	1	1	16	15	1	4
1,523	852	671	237	126	111	2,438	1,225	1,213	55	26	29	102	53	49	.....	.....	.....	22	13	9	5
1,424	803	621	206	109	97	1,945	1,011	934	23	8	15	70	42	28	.....	.....	.....	17	10	7	6
85	41	44	24	11	13	117	153	233	8	3	15	23	8	15	3	1	2	2	1	2	8
14	8	6	7	6	1	.....	61	56	24	15	9	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	8
3,468	1,859	1,609	505	290	215	5,432	2,808	2,624	89	54	35	439	227	212	4	1	3	17	17	.....	9
3,260	1,735	1,515	410	241	178	4,406	2,376	2,030	37	20	17	340	179	161	4	1	3	15	15	.....	10
121	75	46	32	19	13	739	280	459	17	12	5	75	35	40	.....	1	1	1	1	1	11
97	49	48	64	30	24	287	152	136	35	22	13	24	13	11	.....	1	1	1	1	1	12
8,076	1,737	1,330	911	486	425	3,305	2,035	1,330	299	199	100	304	186	118	9	5	4	11	10	1	13
2,870	1,617	1,263	733	392	341	2,874	1,746	1,128	135	90	45	192	116	76	3	2	1	5	5	1	14
176	105	71	76	39	37	376	206	170	42	30	12	100	67	33	6	3	3	3	2	1	15
30	15	15	102	55	47	115	83	32	122	79	43	12	3	9	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	16
1,558	861	697	682	359	323	1,790	1,026	764	320	170	150	200	142	118	12	7	5	7	7	....	17
1,463	810	653	586	306	280	1,606	917	689	220	99	121	133	74	50	4	4	4	4	4	....	18
83	42	41	60	32	28	138	79	59	52	32	20	110	58	52	8	7	2	2	2	....	19
12	9	3	36	21	15	40	30	16	48	39	9	17	10	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	20
215	126	89	730	358	372	352	227	125	51	26	25	1,807	693	904	1	1	1	4	3	1	21
208	122	86	607	303	304	297	200	97	29	14	15	831	416	415	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	22
6	3	3	77	42	35	41	18	23	4	2	2	1,013	549	404	1	1	1	1	1	....	23
1	1	.....	46	13	33	14	9	5	18	10	8	53	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	24
84	57	27	269	151	118	85	55	30	10	10	.....	949	467	482	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	25
80	55	25	165	96	69	70	47	23	4	4	.....	321	151	170	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	26
4	2	2	60	29	31	10	4	6	1	1	5	440	217	223	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	27
.....	.....	.....	44	26	18	5	4	1	5	5	.....	188	99	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	28
91	51	40	250	125	125	230	140	90	58	30	28	343	179	164	9	7	2	7	6	1	29
77	39	38	175	74	101	187	111	76	38	24	14	119	54	65	5	4	1	2	1	1	30
10	9	1	24	9	15	34	25	9	12	5	7	185	94	91	4	3	1	5	5	....	31
4	3	1	51	42	9	9	4	5	8	1	7	39	31	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	32
166	117	49	270	175	95	515	388	127	56	32	24	29	16	13	8	4	4	9	8	1	33
158	113	45	203	141	62	378	293	85	22	16	6	16	10	6	2	2	3	6	6	....	34
7	3	4	20	16	4	98	78	17	9	5	4	5	4	1	5	2	3	3	2	1	35
1	1	.....	47	18	29	44	19	25	25	11	14	8	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	....	36
497	332	165	547	327	220	1,315	933	382	92	71	21	57	38	19	8	7	1	72	68	4	37
378	256	122	421	247	174	1,057	732	325	41	34	7	36	26	10	5	4	1	29	29	....	38
14	11	3	20	11	9	185	138	47	3	1	2	8	5	3	3	3	3	34	31	3	39
105	65	40	106	69	37	73	63	10	48	36	12	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	9	8	1	40

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 21.—MALE INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910 WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION WAS REPORTED, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN.										
		White.						Colored.				
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other col- ored.	
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign or mixed parent- age.							
ALL OCCUPATIONS	29,428	27,347	18,982	11,779	5,331	1,872	8,098	287	2,081	1,940	22	119
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	7,335	6,733	5,483	3,884	953	646	1,183	67	602	582	9	11
Farmers, planters, and dairy farmers.....	5,406	5,084	4,313	3,106	646	561	718	53	322	311	7	4
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	136	127	57	30	19	8	68	2	9	5	4	4
Agricultural laborers.....	1,399	1,140	901	607	245	49	236	3	250	257	1	1
Stock raisers, herders, drovers, and feeders.....	126	125	81	53	13	15	39	5	1	1	1	1
Foresters, lumbermen, and raftsmen.....	182	177	79	48	20	11	94	4	5	3	1	1
Fishermen and oystermen.....	73	68	44	33	9	2	24	.....	5	5	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	13	12	8	7	1	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS.....	678	662	310	176	83	51	346	6	16	15	.....	1
Mine workers.....	563	549	246	140	59	47	297	6	14	13	.....	1
All others in this class.....	115	113	64	36	24	4	49	.....	2	2	.....	.....
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.....	7,048	6,912	4,343	2,384	1,595	304	2,523	46	186	125	1	10
Building and hand trades.....	2,397	2,345	1,638	971	501	166	692	15	52	51	.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	280	255	164	97	49	18	89	2	5	4	.....	1
Builders and building contractors.....	103	100	74	47	20	7	26	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	765	750	509	315	137	57	236	5	15	15	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone).....	246	236	138	76	51	11	97	1	9	9	.....	.....
Plumbers, gas and steam fitters.....	173	171	137	63	61	13	31	3	2	2	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	518	509	389	234	111	38	123	3	9	9	.....	.....
Plasterers.....	65	61	43	28	9	6	18	.....	4	4	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	268	263	190	111	63	16	72	1	5	5	.....	.....
Clay, glass, and stone products.....	143	142	91	45	30	7	50	1	1	1	.....	.....
Glassworkers.....	55	55	30	18	15	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	88	87	32	27	24	1	34	1	1	1	.....	.....
Clothing.....	427	416	128	62	58	8	286	2	11	9	.....	2
Clothing makers.....	347	336	79	36	37	6	255	2	11	9	.....	2
All others in this class.....	80	80	49	26	21	2	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Food and kindred products.....	419	410	215	102	91	22	192	3	9	7	.....	2
Bakers.....	160	157	61	32	23	6	96	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Butchers.....	176	172	100	46	42	12	69	3	4	4	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	83	81	54	24	26	4	27	.....	2	2	.....	2
Metal products.....	630	622	386	179	181	26	232	4	8	8	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	308	301	189	81	96	12	110	2	7	7	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	322	321	107	98	85	14	122	2	1	1	.....	.....
Leather and its finished products.....	461	455	238	124	96	18	213	4	6	6	.....	.....
Boot and shoe factory operatives.....	308	304	159	87	61	11	141	4	4	4	.....	.....
Harness makers and repairers.....	50	56	35	16	16	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	97	95	44	21	18	4	51	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Liquor and beverages.....	26	26	9	3	5	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and its remanufacture.....	169	164	85	37	44	4	78	1	5	5	.....	.....
Furniture and cabinetmakers.....	112	112	51	18	32	1	60	1	5	5	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	67	52	34	19	12	3	18	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Printing and bookbinding.....	273	271	209	122	74	18	58	4	2	2	.....	.....
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.....	247	245	189	112	64	13	52	4	2	2	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	26	26	20	10	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Textile mill and factory operatives.....	275	274	125	60	52	13	148	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.....	108	106	60	29	27	4	44	2	2	1	.....	1

TABLE 21.—MALE INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910 WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION WAS REPORTED CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN.										
		White.						Colored.				
		Native.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Parentage unknown.		Foreign born.	Total.	
		Total.	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.	Native unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits common to all industries.....	1,352	1,317	934	537	329	68	375	8	35	31	1	3
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	133	133	114	78	28	8	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	315	308	202	118	68	16	103	3	7	6	.....	1
Manufacturers and officials.....	72	72	57	35	20	2	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Factory overseers, foremen, managers, and superintendents.....	51	51	41	27	12	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	511	506	350	183	141	26	155	1	5	3	.....	2
Factory operatives and laborers.....	199	176	113	60	45	8	62	1	23	22	1	.....
Mechanics (not specified).....	70	70	56	35	15	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	368	364	225	113	98	14	138	1	4	3	.....	1
TRANSPORTATION	1,589	1,512	1,068	646	348	99	411	8	77	73	1	3
Water transportation.....	222	213	97	65	25	7	116	.....	9	7	1	1
Sailors, except U. S. Navy, boatmen, deck hands, and canal men.....	160	156	76	57	14	5	80	.....	4	4	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	62	57	21	8	11	2	36	.....	5	3	1	1
Road, street, and bridge transportation.....	513	476	350	181	132	37	125	1	37	37	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers, managers, carriage and hack drivers, hostlers and stable hands.....	212	189	132	75	48	9	57	.....	23	23	.....	.....
Draymen and teamsters.....	270	265	199	94	78	27	65	1	14	14	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	22	22	10	12	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railway transportation.....	643	614	453	285	129	39	155	6	29	27	.....	2
Steam railroad conductors and brakemen.....	106	103	68	65	23	10	3	2	3	3	.....	.....
Steam railroad engineers and firemen.....	99	99	86	60	18	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric railroad motormen and conductors.....	87	87	66	34	27	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroad laborers.....	215	190	93	58	26	9	93	4	25	23	.....	2
All others in this class.....	136	135	110	68	35	7	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Express transportation.....	34	34	31	16	13	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post, telegraph, and telephone.....	177	175	162	99	49	14	12	1	2	2	.....	.....
Mail carriers.....	50	48	43	19	18	6	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	84	84	79	52	21	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	43	43	40	28	10	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TRADE.....	2,568	2,530	1,919	1,240	568	141	534	47	38	28	2	8
Banking, brokerage, and money lending, capitalists, and landlords.....	120	119	99	72	22	5	17	3	1	.....	1	.....
Insurance and real estate officials, managers, superintendents, and agents.....	109	106	106	127	31	8	25	5	3	2	1	.....
Wholesale and retail merchants, dealers, importers, and exporters.....	947	936	696	453	182	61	216	24	11	6	.....	5
Hucksters and peddlers.....	148	141	60	34	21	5	80	1	7	5	.....	2
Salesmen and clerks in stores.....	302	302	241	139	90	12	59	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers and sales agents.....	532	531	450	288	133	29	75	6	1	.....	1	.....
All others in this class.....	320	305	237	127	89	21	62	6	15	15	.....	.....
PUBLIC SERVICE	410	393	304	195	86	23	86	3	17	14	.....	3
Officials of the Army and Navy, soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	101	177	141	104	23	14	35	1	14	11	.....	3
Policemen, marshals, sheriffs, guards, etc.	134	131	88	50	36	2	42	1	3	3	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	85	85	75	41	27	7	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.....	1,271	1,225	1,022	740	186	96	178	25	46	44	1	1
Actors and showmen.....	65	61	51	35	10	6	10	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Architects, designers, draftsmen, and inventors.....	79	79	55	44	8	3	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art.....	61	60	46	25	14	7	12	2	1	1	.....	.....
Authors, editors, reporters, journalists, and other writers.....	72	71	66	41	16	9	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Clergymen.....	122	98	79	58	14	7	19	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	198	197	182	126	35	21	12	3	1	1	.....	.....
Dentists.....	63	63	57	40	10	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers (civil) and surveyors.....	67	67	61	47	8	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	86	83	53	34	18	1	29	1	3	3	.....	4
Physicians and surgeons.....	253	249	212	169	26	17	24	13	4	4	.....	.....
Professors, school principals, and teachers.....	133	130	111	88	14	9	17	2	3	3	4	1
All others in this class.....	72	67	40	33	13	3	17	1	5	4	1	.....

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 21.—MALE INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910 WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION WAS REPORTED CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN.							
		White.						Colored.	
		Native.							
		Total.	Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE	1,350	1,093	650	338	261	51	437	6	267
Barbers and hairdressers.....	220	186	118	74	30	14	68	.....	34
Hotel, restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	91	88	68	39	20	9	19	1	3
Saloon keepers and bartenders.....	258	254	171	75	87	9	78	5	4
House servants.....	461	349	171	89	67	15	178	.....	112
Janitors and sextons.....	73	58	32	14	18	.....	26	.....	89
Elevator tenders, doorkkeepers, porters etc.....	158	88	41	17	24	.....	47	.....	15
All others in this class.....	89	70	49	30	15	4	21	.....	70
OCCUPATIONS NOT PECULIAR TO ANY ONE INDUSTRY OR SERVICE GROUP	7,172	6,280	3,824	2,172	1,251	401	2,397	69	802
Accountants, auditors, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	283	282	234	135	73	26	46	2	.....
Clerks (not salesmen).....	716	709	598	354	208	36	107	4	1
Stenographers and typewriters.....	74	74	66	37	21	8	8	.....	6
Laborers (not otherwise specified).....	6,058	5,174	2,901	1,628	943	330	2,220	63	884
All others in this class.....	41	41	25	18	6	1	16	.....	842
Unclassifiable and all other occupations.....	7	7	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	7

TABLE 22.—FEMALE INSANE 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910 WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION WAS REPORTED, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

OCCUPATION.	Aggre-gate.	FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN.										
		White.					Colored.					
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other col- ored.
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	7,061	6,035	4,056	2,210	1,462	384	1,908	71	1,026	1,015	2	9
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.....	227	65	58	48	5	5	7	.....	162	162	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and dairy farmers.....	70	38	35	30	2	3	3	.....	32	32	.....	.....
Agricultural laborers.....	148	18	16	14	2	2	2	.....	130	130	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	9	9	7	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EXTRACTION OF MINERALS.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.....	1,319	1,293	871	367	442	62	411	11	26	24	.....	2
BUILDING AND HAND TRADES.....	8	8	6	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay, glass, and stone products.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clothing.....	733	721	489	213	238	38	225	7	12	11	.....	1
Clothing makers.....	590	578	388	176	182	30	183	7	12	11	.....	1
Miliners and millinery dealers.....	89	89	69	24	39	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	54	54	32	13	17	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Food and kindred products.....	14	13	9	2	7	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Metal products.....	21	21	15	8	6	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leather and its finished products.....	47	46	36	11	22	3	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Lumber and its manufacture.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and book binding.....	32	32	29	14	13	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Textile mill and factory operatives.....	191	190	106	43	55	8	83	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives.....	34	34	18	8	8	2	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits common to all industries.....	168	158	114	46	61	7	43	1	10	10	.....	.....
Factory operatives and laborers.....	156	146	106	42	57	7	39	1	10	10	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	12	12	8	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	69	68	48	18	30	.....	19	1	1	1	.....	.....
TRANSPORTATION.....	43	43	41	20	19	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Road, street, and bridge transportation.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railway transportation.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Express transportation.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post, telegraph, and telephone.....	38	38	36	19	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TRADE.....	211	203	163	80	66	17	44	1	3	3	.....	.....
Saleswomen, and clerks in stores.....	125	124	104	53	40	11	19	1	1	1	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	86	84	59	27	26	6	25	.....	2	2	.....	.....
PUBLIC SERVICE.....	5	5	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.....	650	634	552	382	122	48	71	11	16	15	.....	1
Musicians and teachers of music.....	89	88	73	48	19	6	11	4	1	1	.....	.....
Professors, school principals, and teachers.....	414	402	368	253	81	34	27	7	12	12	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	147	144	111	81	22	8	33	.....	3	2	.....	1
DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.....	4,091	3,392	2,026	1,138	667	221	1,322	44	699	694	2	3
Housekeepers and stewards.....	565	544	438	296	80	62	94	12	21	20	.....	1
House servants.....	3,030	2,474	1,855	720	496	139	1,087	32	556	552	2	2
Laundresses.....	238	128	64	25	32	7	64	.....	110	110	.....	.....
All others in this class.....	258	246	180	97	59	13	77	.....	12	12	.....	.....
OCCUPATIONS NOT PECDLAR TO ANY ONE INDUSTRY OR SERVICE GROUP.....	511	392	340	174	137	29	48	4	119	117	.....	2
Accountants, auditors, bookkeepers, and cashiers.....	71	70	61	29	28	4	8	1	1	2	.....	1
Clerks (not saleswomen).....	121	119	106	55	43	8	11	2	2	2	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	154	154	137	69	54	14	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laaborers (not otherwise specified).....	162	46	33	18	12	3	13	.....	116	115	.....	1
All others in this class.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unclassifiable and all other occupations.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 23.—INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY LENGTH

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.														
	Total.			Less than 1 year.			1 year but less than 2.			2 years but less than 3.			3 years but less than 4.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	187,701	98,695	89,096	23,788	13,363	10,425	15,491	8,235	7,256	14,703	7,760	6,943	11,802	6,299	5,503
2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3 New England.....	19,580	9,647	9,933	2,595	1,279	1,316	1,926	979	947	1,749	876	873	1,311	659	652
4 Middle Atlantic.....	52,380	25,787	26,593	6,626	3,430	3,096	4,603	2,347	2,256	4,082	2,032	2,050	3,087	1,514	1,573
5 East North Central.....	41,246	22,118	19,128	4,019	2,087	1,932	2,773	1,540	1,233	2,741	1,545	1,196	2,264	1,260	998
6 West North Central.....	22,683	12,050	10,024	2,795	1,651	1,144	1,500	944	646	1,709	971	828	1,331	798	593
7 South Atlantic.....	19,952	10,372	9,580	2,775	1,598	1,177	1,845	803	982	1,543	748	795	1,442	729	713
8 East South Central.....	9,759	4,939	4,820	1,458	817	641	834	435	399	983	502	481	763	386	377
9 West South Central.....	8,413	4,337	4,076	971	528	443	844	455	389	738	388	350	688	368	320
10 Mountain.....	3,574	2,308	1,266	563	380	183	276	173	108	330	207	123	224	163	61
PACIFIC.....	10,204	6,528	3,676	1,480	993	493	800	499	301	738	491	247	402	416	226
11 NEW ENGLAND:															
12 Maine.....	1,258	603	655	117	67	50	187	106	81	137	74	63	116	50	57
13 New Hampshire.....	909	463	446	132	67	65	113	58	55	105	64	41	56	31	25
14 Vermont.....	990	528	462	105	54	51	49	27	22	98	53	45	71	30	32
15 Massachusetts.....	11,001	5,633	5,968	1,527	734	703	1,219	605	614	1,010	500	510	759	372	387
16 Rhode Island.....	1,243	650	593	224	119	105	116	59	57	85	45	40	107	65	42
17 Connecticut.....	3,579	1,930	1,899	490	238	252	242	124	118	314	140	174	202	93	109
18 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
19 New York.....	31,280	14,955	16,325	3,690	1,868	1,822	2,747	1,349	1,398	2,350	1,108	1,242	1,827	853	909
20 New Jersey.....	6,042	2,918	3,129	783	411	372	500	261	248	451	211	240	378	174	204
21 Pennsylvania.....	15,053	7,919	7,139	2,053	1,151	902	1,347	737	610	1,281	713	568	882	482	400
22 EAST N. CENTRAL:															
23 Ohio.....	10,594	5,016	4,979	1,335	783	552	662	320	314	873	487	386	698	376	392
24 Indiana.....	4,527	2,235	2,292	495	208	227	412	216	196	286	164	122	238	122	110
25 Illinois.....	12,830	6,846	5,993	1,331	769	502	749	423	326	691	384	307	651	287	264
26 Michigan.....	6,609	3,679	3,020	740	459	281	427	267	170	485	288	197	402	200	136
27 Wisconsin.....	6,587	3,743	2,844	718	408	310	532	305	227	406	222	184	375	215	100
28 WEST N. CENTRAL:															
29 Minnesota.....	4,744	2,735	1,939	505	305	200	379	220	159	315	185	130	265	154	111
30 Iowa.....	5,377	2,895	2,481	567	338	229	349	209	140	371	193	178	297	170	127
31 Missouri.....	6,168	3,231	2,937	893	530	363	422	249	173	600	294	300	410	230	180
32 North Dakota.....	628	407	221	104	55	49	55	34	21	72	48	24	56	40	16
33 South Dakota.....	864	535	329	123	73	50	85	51	34	69	41	28	68	33	30
34 Nebraska.....	1,990	1,141	849	213	136	77	158	91	67	133	73	60	102	57	46
35 Kansas.....	2,912	1,694	1,218	300	214	176	142	90	52	239	137	102	183	100	74
36 SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
37 Delaware.....	441	237	204	46	26	20	25	10	15	36	23	18	40	21	19
38 Maryland.....	3,220	1,669	1,051	441	219	222	278	137	139	212	95	117	228	95	133
39 District of Columbia.....	2,890	2,170	720	397	320	77	219	177	42	177	120	57	272	202	70
40 Virginia.....	3,635	1,779	1,856	541	291	250	297	136	161	268	124	144	241	100	135
41 West Virginia.....	1,722	900	822	123	62	61	80	43	37	78	40	38	69	36	33
42 North Carolina.....	2,522	1,032	1,490	400	177	223	173	63	110	273	118	155	173	63	110
43 South Carolina.....	1,541	708	833	141	115	26	275	59	216	96	46	50	108	61	67
44 Georgia.....	3,132	1,631	1,601	587	321	266	413	295	208	300	133	107	228	108	120
45 Florida.....	849	446	403	99	67	32	87	33	54	103	49	54	83	47	36
46 EAST S. CENTRAL:															
47 Kentucky.....	3,538	1,968	1,570	616	375	241	245	133	112	326	198	128	257	132	125
48 Tennessee.....	2,204	1,057	1,147	162	90	72	208	142	124	221	101	120	173	90	83
49 Alabama.....	2,080	981	1,058	337	184	153	211	105	106	188	87	101	160	87	73
50 Mississippi.....	1,978	933	1,045	343	168	176	112	55	57	248	116	132	173	77	66
51 WEST S. CENTRAL:															
52 Arkansas.....	1,092	529	563	180	85	95	151	70	81	110	55	55	115	50	65
53 Louisiana.....	2,158	1,070	1,088	72	41	31	305	155	150	131	79	62	210	112	98
54 Oklahoma.....	1,110	651	469	322	189	133	189	114	75	117	70	47	70	40	30
55 Texas.....	4,053	2,087	1,966	397	213	184	199	116	88	380	184	196	203	166	127
56 MOUNTAIN:															
57 Montana.....	607	331	166	80	60	20	26	17	9	90	63	27	59	50	9
58 Idaho.....	388	256	132	78	61	17	33	25	8	42	32	10	24	16	8
59 Wyoming.....	162	105	57	29	17	12	8	5	3	15	9	6	15	11	4
60 Colorado.....	1,199	687	512	193	118	75	124	70	64	105	40	56	66	51	15
61 New Mexico.....	210	128	91	45	27	18	35	25	10	10	11	8	11	5	6
62 Arizona.....	337	265	72	51	38	13	11	9	2	14	13	1	21	14	7
63 Utah.....	342	171	171	54	37	17	23	16	7	24	15	9	13	7	6
64 Nevada.....	230	165	65	33	22	11	6	6	6	21	15	6	15	9	6
PACIFIC:															
65 Washington.....	1,987	1,325	602	377	261	116	231	154	77	175	110	65	127	76	51
66 Oregon.....	1,505	1,088	477	157	135	22	130	104	26	93	72	21	77	54	23
67 California.....	6,652	4,115	2,537	952	597	365	439	241	198	470	309	161	438	280	162

GENERAL TABLES.

53

OF TIME SPENT IN HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, AND BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE ENUMERATED IN HOSPITALS ON JANUARY 1, 1910—continued.																	
Who have spent in hospitals for the insane—																	
4 years but less than 5.			5 years but less than 10.			10 years but less than 15.			15 years but less than 20.			20 years and over.			Years unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
10,251	5,270	4,981	37,836	10,548	18,288	23,772	12,289	11,483	15,750	8,146	7,613	20,227	10,198	10,029	14,162	7,537	6,575
1,160	587	579	4,304	2,163	2,201	2,513	1,211	1,302	1,531	741	790	1,975	973	1,002	450	179	271
2,645	1,221	1,424	10,272	4,878	5,394	6,931	3,387	3,564	5,984	2,443	2,641	6,519	3,059	3,460	2,631	1,496	1,135
2,043	1,133	910	8,139	4,395	3,744	5,021	2,661	2,360	3,380	1,766	1,614	4,519	2,274	2,245	5,747	1,247	2,896
1,200	692	574	4,696	2,612	2,084	3,171	1,725	1,446	2,098	1,194	899	2,355	1,247	1,103	1,537	825	712
1,040	490	541	4,024	2,049	1,975	2,390	1,246	1,259	1,266	633	633	1,974	1,015	959	1,651	999	652
627	282	345	2,035	1,009	1,026	1,089	546	543	689	348	341	1,049	509	540	232	105	127
712	360	343	1,757	880	867	1,077	538	530	610	292	318	608	318	288	410	191	219
205	143	62	678	390	288	468	207	171	332	210	122	257	178	79	241	167	74
547	344	203	1,871	1,162	709	1,103	698	405	781	526	255	973	625	348	1,203	774	480
98	56	42	266	163	113	128	75	53	91	53	38	89	40	49	29	10	19
65	32	33	232	126	106	66	25	41	47	22	25	62	32	30	31	6	26
49	28	21	226	133	93	166	86	80	75	38	37	128	55	73	23	15	8
683	336	347	2,082	1,285	1,396	1,508	731	775	877	412	465	1,086	558	528	252	99	153
68	33	35	229	112	117	141	69	72	95	57	38	125	67	58	53	24	29
203	102	101	729	353	376	600	225	281	340	159	187	485	221	264	62	25	37
1,568	706	862	6,077	2,802	3,275	4,471	2,126	2,345	3,589	1,767	1,822	4,462	2,112	2,350	499	250	240
318	141	177	1,277	594	683	868	435	433	400	231	259	806	360	446	182	67	18
759	374	385	2,918	1,482	1,436	1,592	806	780	1,005	445	560	1,251	587	604	1,070	1,142	828
609	327	282	2,481	1,332	1,149	1,379	705	674	890	480	410	1,013	490	523	663	206	367
248	134	114	1,084	568	526	636	318	317	506	202	304	481	199	282	142	54	88
485	208	217	1,870	1,009	887	1,073	564	509	554	332	252	1,094	551	543	4,405	2,250	2,146
365	206	159	1,341	722	619	939	507	432	728	373	355	972	500	472	300	101	199
336	198	138	1,357	774	583	905	567	428	672	370	293	959	534	425	237	141	98
226	121	105	897	508	389	741	448	293	506	294	212	630	332	298	280	188	92
233	160	123	1,100	590	510	740	362	378	532	302	230	558	299	259	580	273	307
381	206	175	1,266	669	597	837	417	420	476	239	287	585	266	319	298	131	167
45	33	12	137	102	35	55	32	23	45	25	20	54	35	19	5	3	28
54	25	29	168	104	64	127	87	40	94	67	27	74	48	28	2	1	20
94	51	43	407	217	190	243	137	103	158	96	62	135	71	64	347	212	135
183	96	87	721	422	299	428	242	180	282	171	111	319	196	123	25	17	31
34	17	17	91	40	42	48	30	18	67	37	30	44	20	24	10	4	6
147	54	93	591	241	350	393	182	211	222	83	139	370	160	210	340	303	33
95	61	34	703	519	184	335	250	85	181	137	44	493	369	124	18	15	3
225	109	116	772	375	397	455	227	298	321	172	149	498	227	271	17	12	35
62	31	31	165	91	74	112	69	43	37	14	23	6	3	3	990	511	470
147	67	80	536	198	338	370	162	208	184	78	108	256	103	153	10	3	37
73	43	30	271	131	140	143	62	81	88	25	58	115	47	68	286	129	107
202	85	117	659	320	339	428	211	217	146	73	73	168	75	93	1	1	39
55	32	23	236	125	111	115	53	62	18	7	11	24	11	13	29	22	7
226	105	121	691	373	318	414	237	177	235	136	99	454	240	214	74	39	41
123	60	63	475	223	252	208	124	144	172	81	91	209	87	122	135	59	42
132	56	76	407	191	216	212	90	122	133	64	69	230	111	128	20	6	43
146	61	85	462	222	240	195	95	100	149	67	82	147	71	76	3	1	24
119	51	68	118	64	54	97	50	47	53	25	28	41	15	26	108	64	44
165	81	84	425	228	197	323	141	182	207	88	119	180	109	80	131	36	46
80	46	34	185	111	74	63	27	36	16	11	5	83	43	48	68	25	47
348	191	157	1,020	487	542	594	320	274	334	168	168	376	194	182	103	48	55
37	29	8	129	87	42	108	88	20	87	68	19	66	57	9	15	12	3
19	10	0	72	44	28	52	32	20	47	24	23	21	12	9	4	3	50
19	11	8	37	24	13	19	13	6	11	8	3	5	4	1	4	1	51
57	46	11	254	144	110	156	98	58	88	51	37	73	38	35	73	22	52
24	15	9	39	17	22	28	17	11	17	10	7	1	1	1	142	125	17
14	10	4	36	23	13	22	12	10	14	10	4	12	11	1	142	125	17
18	9	9	74	20	45	63	24	39	45	22	23	26	11	15	2	1	55
17	13	4	37	22	15	20	13	7	23	17	6	53	44	9	5	4	1
103	71	32	350	225	125	187	110	68	146	98	48	78	52	26	213	159	57
69	49	20	263	189	74	147	109	38	113	82	31	141	106	35	375	188	58
375	224	151	1,258	748	510	769	470	299	522	346	176	754	467	287	675	427	243

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 24.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY

DIVISION, AND NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	60,769	34,116	26,653	56,182	31,646	24,536	39,620	22,100	17,439	24,534	13,792	10,742
Previous admissions:												
None.....	40,130	22,427	17,703	36,878	20,704	16,174	25,830	14,441	11,389	16,572	9,305	7,267
1.....	9,853	5,430	4,414	9,436	5,214	4,221	8,783	3,084	4,008	2,197	808	458
2.....	2,474	1,311	1,163	2,378	1,258	1,120	1,775	964	811	610	422	228
3.....	855	446	409	821	428	393	622	330	292	422	194	194
4.....	336	173	163	325	167	158	201	138	123	178	90	83
5 or more.....	400	161	215	402	180	212	318	159	159	217	109	108
Not reported.....	6,715	4,120	2,586	5,943	3,685	2,268	3,936	2,375	1,611	2,042	1,253	739
9 NEW ENGLAND.....	8,986	3,632	3,354	6,862	3,566	3,206	4,360	2,815	2,054	2,000	1,337	1,272
Previous admissions:												
None.....	4,757	2,535	2,222	4,669	2,490	2,179	2,847	1,552	1,205	1,717	914	803
1.....	1,328	648	675	1,299	636	633	907	456	451	520	251	269
2.....	419	205	214	414	203	211	239	146	143	157	74	83
3.....	146	67	79	144	65	79	96	45	51	67	31	36
4.....	59	29	30	59	29	30	40	20	20	30	14	16
5 or more.....	84	34	50	83	33	50	63	28	35	47	18	29
Not reported.....	198	114	84	194	110	84	127	68	59	71	35	36
17 MIDDLE ATLANTIC.....	14,669	7,866	6,803	14,209	7,621	6,588	8,687	4,758	3,929	4,708	2,806	2,102
Previous admissions:												
None.....	10,560	5,675	4,986	10,214	5,390	4,824	6,089	3,271	2,818	3,407	1,847	1,560
1.....	2,519	1,341	1,178	2,453	1,310	1,143	1,560	870	690	766	433	333
2.....	544	300	244	535	296	239	335	226	159	224	137	87
3.....	219	106	113	217	106	111	180	75	85	87	43	44
4.....	79	36	43	77	36	41	68	30	28	34	18	16
5 or more.....	80	33	47	80	33	47	56	23	33	28	13	16
Not reported.....	668	476	193	633	450	183	379	203	116	162	115	47
25 EAST NORTH CENTRAL.....	13,191	7,548	5,643	12,867	7,347	5,520	9,203	5,113	4,090	5,215	2,889	2,326
Previous admissions:												
None.....	8,704	5,055	3,739	8,554	4,915	3,639	6,060	3,381	2,679	3,500	1,951	1,549
1.....	2,271	1,270	1,001	2,239	1,245	994	1,661	904	757	803	476	417
2.....	597	316	281	591	311	280	490	233	227	257	136	121
3.....	195	104	91	194	103	91	148	84	64	100	54	46
4.....	83	45	38	80	42	38	73	38	35	52	24	28
5 or more.....	122	64	58	122	64	58	100	55	45	69	39	30
Not reported.....	1,129	694	435	1,087	607	420	701	418	283	344	209	135
33 WEST NORTH CENTRAL.....	7,450	4,180	3,279	7,180	4,024	3,156	5,070	2,828	2,242	2,826	1,605	1,221
Previous admissions:												
None.....	4,495	2,602	1,893	4,336	2,502	1,834	3,174	1,807	1,367	1,796	1,035	761
1.....	1,308	787	521	1,260	758	502	888	523	365	467	287	200
2.....	324	163	171	318	159	168	180	100	80	91	55	36
3.....	81	45	36	80	45	35	54	31	23	27	18	9
4.....	42	26	16	42	26	16	31	20	11	16	11	5
5 or more.....	49	21	28	48	21	27	35	15	20	20	9	11
Not reported.....	1,160	546	614	1,096	522	574	708	382	376	409	210	199
41 SOUTH ATLANTIC.....	6,725	3,730	2,905	4,820	2,731	2,089	4,417	2,478	1,930	3,471	1,904	1,477
Previous admissions:												
None.....	4,843	2,663	2,180	3,217	1,826	1,391	2,994	1,682	1,312	2,507	1,430	1,077
1.....	691	365	328	579	308	271	531	282	249	412	227	185
2.....	210	103	107	173	83	90	184	79	55	132	69	63
3.....	77	48	29	61	39	22	50	37	22	49	33	16
4.....	27	11	16	23	9	14	22	9	13	18	7	11
5 or more.....	25	13	12	24	13	11	23	13	10	18	10	8
Not reported.....	852	527	325	743	458	290	624	376	248	385	218	117
49 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	3,685	2,069	1,616	2,732	1,599	1,133	2,637	1,534	1,103	2,284	1,326	958
Previous admissions:												
None.....	2,004	1,130	874	1,551	905	646	1,485	860	625	1,240	709	531
1.....	512	272	240	432	241	191	422	236	186	388	220	168
2.....	159	90	69	133	74	59	131	72	50	122	66	55
3.....	61	31	30	52	28	24	51	28	23	47	25	22
4.....	26	14	12	24	13	11	24	13	11	23	13	10
5 or more.....	22	12	10	21	12	9	21	12	9	20	12	8
Not reported.....	901	520	381	519	326	193	603	313	190	444	281	163
57 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.....	2,908	1,622	1,346	2,609	1,430	1,179	2,321	1,260	1,061	1,978	1,084	894
Previous admissions:												
None.....	2,159	1,181	978	1,910	1,058	852	1,695	924	771	1,513	830	683
1.....	427	226	201	393	205	188	367	102	175	315	164	151
2.....	77	43	34	72	41	31	70	41	29	60	35	25
3.....	28	17	11	27	16	11	28	16	10	24	15	9
4.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	2	1	1
5 or more.....	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	7	3	4
Not reported.....	263	147	116	193	102	91	149	79	70	57	36	21

GENERAL TABLES.

55

PARENTAGE, SEX, AND NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS, BY DIVISIONS.

INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910—continued																				
White—Continued.																				
Native—Continued.										Negro.										
Foreign or mixed parentage.					Parentage unknown.					Foreign born.					Nativity unknown.					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10,686	5,996	4,689	4,410	2,402	2,008	15,523	8,838	6,685	1,630	618	412	4,384	2,304	2,080	51	32	19	152	134	18
7,013 2,118 541 285 162 66 34 701	3,950 1,205 93 256 77 17 30 42 303	3,063 714 381 69 67 191 12 8 514	2,245 1,186 1,050 333 17 21 5 9 514	1,186 381 333 69 67 95 28 34 514	1,050 333 248 71 8 3 2 1 514	10,673 2,497 1,378 1,110 532 191 95 96 514	8,042 1,387 1,011 53 248 71 8 3 514	4,631 1,631 48 48 5 1 1 1 514	375 101 154 48 48 10 61 5 514	1,620 207 188 9 9 2 1 1 514	3,129 395 207 188 92 33 18 15 514	2,32 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 514	23 6 9 3 2 1 1 1 514	91 14 12 2 2 1 1 1 514	80 12 11 2 2 1 1 1 514	11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8				
1,523	852	671	237	126	111	2,438	1,225	1,213	55	26	20	102	53	49	22	13	9	9	9	9
979 339 115 26 10 15 39	556 184 64 13 6 10 19	423 155 51 17 3 4 20	151 48 8 9 1 1 14	82 21 9 2 1 1 14	69 27 9 2 2 1 32	1,786 389 124 57 1 47 53	923 180 57 1 1 19 21	863 200 67 1 1 28 32	36 3 3 1 1 1 14	21 3 1 1 1 4 10	72 20 5 2 2 1 2	36 20 10 10 2 2 1	36 10 10 2 2 1 1	16 4 2 2 1 1 1	9 2 2 1 1 1 1	7 10 11 13 14 15 16				
3,472	1,861	1,011	507	291	210	5,433	2,800	2,024	89	54	35	439	227	212	4	1	3	17	17	17
2,445 689 148 69 22 28 73	1,304 375 82 31 11 10 48	1,141 314 66 38 11 16 25	237 105 13 4 2 2 144	120 62 7 6 1 2 44	117 43 148 31 1 24 24	4,101 877 431 148 55 19 200	2,107 446 446 69 31 24 10	1,904 16 16 79 24 15 14	24 9 2 2 1 1 14	12 7 1 1 2 1 10	330 65 31 8 3 1 2	169 65 31 3 5 1 1	161 34 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 1 1 1 1 1 1	15 19 20 21 22 23 24				
3,077	1,738	1,339	911	486	425	3,385	2,035	1,330	299	199	100	304	186	118	9	5	4	11	10	1
2,021 628 175 39 18 26 170	1,147 355 80 20 12 13 105	874 273 95 9 6 3 187	539 140 28 9 4 3 187	288 73 17 4 2 1 104	256 67 11 5 1 2 83	2,368 552 124 44 44 22 248	1,458 322 72 27 7 2 95	910 230 52 2 2 1 153	126 19 6 1 1 1 96	76 50 5 1 2 42 42	227 28 5 1 1 1 40	131 21 5 1 1 1 25	96 7 3 1 1 1 15	5 2 3 1 1 1 1	8 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 1 1 1 1 1 1				
1,560	862	698	684	361	323	1,700	1,026	764	320	170	160	260	142	118	12	7	5	7	7	33
979 300 62 32 20 11 11 11 177 215	565 184 121 30 27 9 7 5 4 7 60 122 89	414 118 121 30 13 4 3 5 2 2 127 358 781	390 72 40 13 14 1 1 1 10 6 60	207 11 11 5 5 1 1 1 10 6 60	192 49 48 31 14 10 4 9 13 0 164	1,046 349 349 79 44 7 7 105 105 227	627 220 120 31 24 7 2 164 164 125	419 120 15 2 10 1 1 85 85 51	116 23 15 2 2 1 1 34 34 26	68 48 8 2 2 1 1 34 34 25	145 45 5 5 2 1 1 63 63 25	88 27 3 3 1 1 1 24 24	57 18 2 1 1 1 1 39 39	7 5 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
117 38 11 4 1 3 41 84	69 21 5 2 1 1 27 57	48 81 5 6 2 1 14 27	370 34 21 6 2 1 117	183 47 16 4 1 1 90	187 24 8 4 1 1 61	208 43 8 2 1 1 29	136 24 4 2 1 1 20	72 19 4 2 1 1 16	15 5 2 2 1 1 13	50 28 1 1 1 1 10	1,021 112 37 16 10 10 100	833 57 20 9 7 4 74	788 55 17 7 2 2 35	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 3 44 45 46 47 48					
63 13 3 1 1 3 3 91	41 9 3 1 1 3 3 51	22 4 21 6 3 1 1 40	182 21 6 3 2 1 1 252	110 7 14 6 3 1 1 125	72 5 5 1 1 1 1 127	60 10 22 4 2 1 1 230	39 5 24 4 2 1 1 90	21 48 10 5 1 1 1 58	6 6 10 5 1 1 1 30	453 80 26 9 3 2 1 28	225 31 16 3 6 1 1 370	228 49 10 6 8 1 1 192	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 187	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1					
67 12 4 1 1 6	39 7 2 1 1 3	28 5 2 1 1 3	115 40 21 6 4 1 1 86	55 60 19 4 2 1 1 40	60 381 12 2 2 1 1 7	180 118 10 4 2 1 1 17	71 70 10 5 2 1 1 10	26 4 1 1 1 1 1 7	18 10 1 1 1 1 1 27	237 33 5 1 1 1 1 67	114 20 123 5 2 1 1 42	123 13 1 3 3 1 1 25	7 5 2 1 1 1 1 5	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						
13 3 1 1 1 1 1 91	41 3 3 1 1 1 1 51	22 3 3 1 1 1 1 40	182 56 29 125 127 230 140 252	110 7 14 2 1 1 1 125	72 5 5 1 1 1 1 127	60 10 22 4 2 1 1 230	39 5 24 4 2 1 1 90	21 48 10 5 1 1 1 58	6 6 10 5 1 1 1 30	453 80 26 9 3 2 1 343	225 31 16 3 6 1 1 190	228 49 10 6 8 1 1 164	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 2 1 1 1 1 1 1						
67 12 4 1 1 6	39 7 2 1 1 3	28 5 2 1 1 3	115 40 21 6 4 1 1 86	55 60 19 4 2 1 1 7	60 381 12 2 2 1 1 7	180 118 10 4 2 1 1 17	71 70 10 5 2 1 1 7	26 4 1 1 1 1 1 7	18 10 1 1 1 1 1 27	237 33 5 1 1 1 1 67	114 20 123 5 2 1 1 42	123 13 1 3 3 1 1 25	7 5 2 1 1 1 1 5	5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 24.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE,

DIVISION, AND NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 MOUNTAIN.....	1,623	1,134	489	1,577	1,106	471	1,008	686	320	568	392	176
Previous admissions:												
2 None.....	760	528	232	734	512	222	498	336	162	371	250	112
3 1.....	360	249	111	352	242	110	218	151	67	100	69	31
4 2.....	42	27	15	41	27	14	32	20	12	24	14	10
5 3.....	11	8	3	11	8	3	8	5	3	4	2	2
6 4.....	5	3	2	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1
7 5 or more.....	6	3	3	6	3	3	4	3	1	3	2	1
8 Not reported.....	439	318	123	428	311	117	242	169	73	64	45	19
9 PACIFIC.....	3,463	2,335	1,128	3,326	2,222	1,104	1,919	1,218	701	875	559	316
Previous admissions:												
10 None.....	1,758	1,158	600	1,693	1,106	587	988	628	360	521	330	191
11 1.....	442	281	161	428	269	159	283	169	114	144	90	54
12 2.....	102	74	28	101	73	28	64	47	17	31	24	7
13 3.....	37	20	17	35	18	17	20	9	11	17	7	10
14 4.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1
15 5 or more.....	10	7	3	10	7	3	8	6	2	5	3	2
16 Not reported.....	1,105	790	315	1,050	744	306	553	357	196	156	104	52

GENERAL TABLES.

57

SEX, AND NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS TO HOSPITALS, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 25.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF PRESENT ATTACK BEFORE ADMISSION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	Total.	INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.												
		Duration of present attack before admission.												
		Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 12.	1 year but less than 2.	2 years but less than 4.	4 years but less than 6.	6 years but less than 10.	10 years but less than 15.	15 years but less than 20.	20 years and over.	Time unknown.	
UNITED STATES.....	60,769	7,603	12,867	5,845	5,013	5,102	5,234	2,219	1,804	1,232	611	1,183	12,166	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	6,986	903	1,404	648	561	651	649	318	247	197	96	255	1,062	
Middle Atlantic.....	14,669	2,056	3,327	1,531	1,336	1,355	1,445	598	404	307	143	233	1,984	
East North Central.....	13,191	1,074	2,429	1,177	1,161	1,126	1,102	503	338	261	132	256	3,572	
West North Central.....	7,459	833	1,468	616	523	575	625	249	209	151	65	135	1,960	
South Atlantic.....	6,725	895	1,692	818	622	534	514	206	175	131	72	127	949	
East South Central.....	3,885	451	958	377	259	392	260	122	74	60	39	70	623	
West South Central.....	2,968	541	626	314	274	224	277	100	73	71	42	65	361	
Mountain.....	1,623	234	314	105	100	143	97	37	28	21	13	17	514	
Pacific.....	3,463	576	649	259	177	192	205	91	56	33	9	25	1,191	
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	500	43	81	54	34	60	32	20	13	21	8	28	115	
New Hampshire.....	326	62	65	36	28	25	4	10	5	7	4	47		
Vermont.....	270	22	47	21	17	34	34	18	10	16	3	10	38	
Massachusetts.....	4,236	601	868	371	332	360	399	186	161	96	61	157	644	
Rhode Island.....	490	47	76	53	41	68	58	27	18	12	2	17	71	
Connecticut.....	1,155	128	287	113	104	101	58	35	47	15	39	147		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	8,530	1,322	1,861	929	811	811	901	386	248	159	70	93	939	
New Jersey.....	1,640	258	291	189	152	139	153	51	51	31	28	36	261	
Pennsylvania.....	4,499	476	1,175	413	373	405	391	161	105	117	45	104	734	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	3,336	241	912	401	413	283	318	104	68	42	21	35	503	
Indiana.....	1,270	154	269	169	156	145	135	62	48	18	15	24	77	
Illinois.....	4,058	308	571	269	267	312	294	149	105	81	37	103	1,557	
Michigan.....	1,074	170	302	166	173	204	210	94	65	75	38	50	337	
Wisconsin.....	2,658	201	285	172	182	205	94	59	45	21	44	1,098		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,425	159	161	111	105	125	182	65	75	41	18	37	346	
Iowa.....	1,611	323	240	106	92	105	116	46	39	23	16	24	381	
Missouri.....	2,770	192	636	197	177	213	150	66	46	34	18	51	949	
North Dakota.....	224	57	37	24	15	14	17	6	8	4	-----	42		
South Dakota.....	204	1	74	22	7	15	17	1	4	3	-----	4	56	
Nebraska.....	411	62	77	39	31	23	29	13	13	7	5	8	104	
Kansas.....	905	89	193	117	96	80	114	52	24	39	8	11	82	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	127	23	39	13	12	8	7	6	2	4	2	4	7	
Maryland.....	1,273	231	302	110	120	85	84	33	23	11	12	22	189	
District of Columbia.....	597	43	165	146	72	33	28	14	10	7	-----	3	86	
Virginia.....	1,234	215	364	130	103	105	99	38	28	32	14	20	86	
West Virginia.....	405	39	88	50	35	43	41	18	20	7	7	15	132	
North Carolina.....	916	156	217	148	83	83	78	32	25	13	9	13	59	
South Carolina.....	646	174	114	70	52	45	17	26	17	5	11	11	45	
Georgia.....	1,112	4	353	151	127	125	132	48	41	40	23	39	29	
Florida.....	325	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	325	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	1,227	110	330	114	82	96	82	52	35	25	18	39	244	
Tennessee.....	932	104	194	105	81	88	53	21	9	7	6	16	248	
Alabama.....	831	68	298	125	82	88	77	29	17	6	7	7	52	
Mississippi.....	605	174	136	33	34	120	48	20	13	22	8	8	79	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	255	61	20	24	17	50	17	20	14	5	6	21		
Louisiana.....	401	47	55	46	52	35	31	9	11	7	5	18	175	
Oklahoma.....	743	126	172	70	55	50	71	31	16	22	15	19	96	
Texas.....	1,479	368	338	178	143	122	125	43	26	28	17	22	69	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	278	28	89	13	12	14	10	2	4	5	3	3	123	
Idaho.....	203	72	21	11	16	6	2	2	3	2	-----	2	40	
Wyoming.....	42	9	12	3	4	3	2	4	1	2	2	-----	2	
Colorado.....	722	135	45	41	54	84	55	19	5	5	5	8	266	
New Mexico.....	84	10	21	6	6	7	8	6	2	1	1	3	14	
Arizona.....	135	34	19	10	7	4	3	6	10	4	2	1	57	
Utah.....	103	17	29	6	4	9	8	6	10	4	2	1	7	
Nevada.....	56	1	27	5	6	5	4	2	2	1	1	1	5	
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	884	214	125	70	41	49	55	24	15	10	1	1	279	
Oregon.....	500	55	22	17	25	13	32	16	9	1	1	13	378	
California.....	1,989	307	502	172	111	130	118	51	32	14	7	11	534	

GENERAL TABLES.

59

TABLE 26.—INSANE ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF PRESENT ATTACK BEFORE ADMISSION, AND BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 27.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO WERE DISCHARGED OR TRANSFERRED, OR

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS IN 1910.											
	White.											
	Discharged.			Died.			Transferred to institutions not for the insane.			Transferred to other hospitals for the insane.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Committed prior to 1910.	Committed in 1910.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	27,614	15,261	12,353	16,869	9,939	6,929	279	200	79	3,705	1,849	1,856
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	3,308	1,666	1,642	1,085	1,054	901	51	36	15	518	273	232
3 Middle Atlantic.....	8,705	3,507	3,103	4,707	2,501	2,116	26	23	3	749	359	334
4 East North Central.....	6,501	3,651	2,850	4,004	2,423	1,581	43	34	0	1,155	602	553
5 West North Central.....	3,350	1,803	1,511	2,066	1,364	762	59	36	23	882	332	500
6 South Atlantic.....	2,587	1,438	1,131	1,377	808	569	20	15	5	140	67	83
7 East South Central.....	1,003	985	705	749	415	334	12	7	5	29	17	12
8 West South Central.....	1,351	758	593	681	388	293	5	3	2	78	23	55
9 Mountain.....	646	456	190	359	264	95	7	2	5	193	145	48
10 Pacific.....	1,463	638	525	940	687	273	60	44	12	11	11	28
11 NEW ENGLAND:												
12 Maine.....	212	118	94	186	83	83	1	1	1	33	14	19
13 New Hampshire.....	142	66	76	145	79	66	2	1	1	3	2	1
14 Vermont.....	159	88	65	110	62	48	6	3	3	1	1	1
15 Massachusetts.....	1,885	918	967	1,128	620	568	46	34	12	431	233	198
16 Rhode Island.....	279	151	128	133	73	60	9	3	6	20	11	9
17 Connecticut.....	637	325	312	303	167	136	3	1	2	30	18	18
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
18 New York.....	3,512	1,967	1,847	2,639	1,465	1,221	18	13	1	618	320	243
19 New Jersey.....	813	403	410	551	335	248	8	6	1	47	23	24
Pennsylvania.....	2,080	1,127	943	1,440	791	649	8	4	2	84	46	35
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	1,817	1,037	780	1,108	687	422	7	3	4	15	6	9
21 Indiana.....	561	281	300	415	202	153	22	20	2	404	205	261
22 Illinois.....	1,906	1,116	790	1,304	753	561	7	6	1	39	24	15
23 Michigan.....	1,089	589	510	600	423	297	1	1	1	51	32	19
24 Wisconsin.....	1,118	648	470	457	298	189	7	5	2	536	337	249
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	710	420	298	381	248	193	1	1	1	165	93	72
26 Iowa.....	892	423	379	486	301	185	11	7	4	28	18	15
27 Missouri.....	1,162	610	552	630	371	265	44	26	18	622	216	406
28 North Dakota.....	60	38	22	52	30	14	1	1	1	0	5	4
29 South Dakota.....	75	46	28	74	50	24	1	1	1	2	2	1
30 Nebraska.....	148	90	56	172	114	58	1	1	1	1	1	1
31 Kansas.....	416	236	180	204	181	83	2	2	1	8	5	3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	58	31	25	38	20	18	1	1	1	*	*	*
33 Maryland.....	687	309	278	268	140	128	18	6	5	64	27	27
34 District of Columbia.....	233	180	53	198	130	88	3	3	2	6	2	4
35 Virginia.....	380	205	175	222	130	92	2	1	1	2	1	1
36 West Virginia.....	269	187	122	163	90	72	4	4	1	1	1	1
37 North Carolina.....	365	165	200	123	63	69	1	1	1	75	25	50
38 South Carolina.....	214	114	100	95	58	37	1	1	1	2	2	3
39 Georgia.....	409	256	153	215	111	104	1	1	1	2	2	1
40 Florida.....	64	39	25	56	36	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	801	345	256	346	195	151	5	5	6	27	15	12
42 Tennessee.....	439	278	161	165	94	72	7	2	6	45	2	7
43 Alabama.....	395	226	171	143	73	70	1	1	1	1	1	1
44 Mississippi.....	257	187	120	94	53	41	1	1	1	1	1	1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	91	52	39	96	64	42	1	1	1	45	6	39
46 Louisiana.....	163	75	88	131	63	68	1	1	1	1	1	1
47 Oklahoma.....	418	248	170	132	80	52	1	1	1	32	16	16
48 Texas.....	679	378	301	222	186	136	3	2	1	16	10	28
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	114	84	30	70	58	12	1	1	1	45	34	11
50 Idaho.....	89	66	23	33	23	10	1	1	1	1	1	1
51 Wyoming.....	18	12	6	10	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
52 Colorado.....	269	177	92	110	79	31	7	2	5	148	111	87
53 New Mexico.....	28	20	8	38	22	6	1	1	1	70	46	22
54 Arizona.....	45	38	7	43	35	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 Utah.....	53	36	17	36	19	17	1	1	1	1	1	1
56 Nevada.....	30	23	7	19	12	7	1	1	1	11	11	11
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	458	304	154	216	105	51	1	1	1	1	1	1
58 Oregon.....	363	201	102	148	114	34	44	35	9	11	11	21
59 California.....	702	433	269	576	388	188	12	9	3	28	21	5

GENERAL TABLES.

61

WHO DIED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS IN 1910—continued.														
Colored.														
Discharged.			Died.			Transferred to institutions not for the insane.			Transferred to other hospitals for the insane.					
									Committed prior to 1910.			Committed in 1910.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,690	932	758	2,056	1,106	950	26	23	3	98	47	51	34	29	5
35	25	10	35	21	14	2	2	—	9	7	2	1	1	2
166	83	83	175	87	88	1	1	—	21	9	12	2	1	3
108	67	41	119	81	38	12	11	1	18	9	9	2	2	4
90	55	35	94	61	33	7	5	2	41	15	26	25	23	5
659	330	329	950	507	443	3	3	—	3	2	1	2	1	6
357	190	167	484	224	260	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	7
173	88	85	145	84	61	1	1	—	4	3	1	—	—	8
20	18	2	13	7	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	9
82	76	6	41	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
27	10	8	23	12	11	1	1	—	9	7	2	—	—	13
2	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	14
6	4	2	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
70	31	39	57	34	23	1	1	—	17	8	11	—	—	17
29	17	12	21	9	12	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	18
87	35	32	97	44	53	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	23	15	39	26	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
15	6	9	20	15	5	—	—	—	11	5	6	—	—	21
41	31	10	48	31	17	12	11	1	1	1	2	2	2	22
9	4	5	9	8	1	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	23
5	3	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	4	2	2	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	3	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25
4	2	2	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
55	36	10	40	31	18	7	5	2	39	13	26	22	20	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	27
2	2	—	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
25	14	11	22	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	6	1	10	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
50	25	25	53	27	26	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	33
67	38	29	81	46	35	1	1	—	8	2	1	—	—	34
158	82	76	199	109	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
13	8	5	12	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
98	37	61	91	52	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
122	66	56	202	92	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	38
97	47	50	240	130	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
47	21	26	62	40	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	32	34	78	57	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
131	69	62	79	25	54	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	42
41	30	11	184	84	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
119	59	60	143	58	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1	4	22	14	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
53	30	23	55	32	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
41	21	20	23	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
74	36	38	45	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	49
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
3	3	—	5	3	2	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
12	11	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	58
70	65	5	32	26	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	59

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 28.—MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910,

DIVISION OR STATE.		Aggre-gate.	MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910.													
			White.													
			Total.	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	UNITED STATES.....	11,045	9,930	16	78	238	376	685	893	987	965	1,097	837	894	2,090	179
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	1,105	1,084	3	9	16	30	63	87	113	106	135	104	108	306	4
4	Middle Atlantic.....	2,678	2,591	2	15	65	89	188	252	277	282	288	229	221	667	21
5	East North Central.....	2,504	2,423	2	13	48	90	150	219	252	232	263	216	198	698	42
6	West North Central.....	1,365	1,304	14	30	52	88	116	111	139	138	93	129	355	39	
7	South Atlantic.....	1,315	808	4	9	28	32	53	57	64	45	88	57	82	202	27
8	East South Central.....	639	415	2	2	13	23	30	41	43	33	52	36	30	90	11
9	West South Central.....	487	383	2	9	14	22	34	35	43	36	36	31	23	78	7
10	Pacific.....	271	264	4	6	7	28	30	30	26	20	17	59	59	6	
		701	667	1	3	13	31	51	56	66	72	49	63	184	22	
11	NEW ENGLAND:															
12	Maine.....	83	83		1	2	3	4	8	9	10	5	11	11	21	
13	New Hampshire.....	80	79			1	1	2	8	11	8	7	7	7	22	
14	Vermont.....	62	62				1	2	5	3	2	3	3	11	24	1
15	Massachusetts.....	632	620	2	5	7	19	35	46	59	61	85	60	60	176	2
16	Rhode Island.....	76	73				1	6	9	10	11	11	6	4	20	
	Connecticut.....	172	167	1	2	3	4	10	15	20	16	19	23	15	40	
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
18	New York.....	1,499	1,465	4	34	40	96	145	158	156	169	125	124	400	5	
19	New Jersey.....	344	335	1	2	13	10	25	33	43	31	31	25	83	83	5
	Pennsylvania.....	835	791	1	9	18	39	67	74	86	83	83	73	73	175	11
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
21	Ohio.....	713	687	1	1	10	21	41	76	71	61	78	67	54	108	8
22	Indiana.....	277	262		6	9	20	26	34	24	38	21	18	61	7	
23	Illinois.....	754	753	7	20	32	48	61	76	87	82	80	62	62	186	12
24	Michigan.....	431	423	1	5	8	15	20	23	38	34	29	36	36	163	12
	Wisconsin.....	299	298			4	13	21	33	33	26	31	19	30	85	3
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
26	Minnesota.....	251	248		4	6	9	21	25	26	30	35	21	25	45	1
27	Iowa.....	308	301		4	8	15	22	25	21	27	32	24	26	94	8
28	Missouri.....	402	371	6	13	18	20	26	30	40	36	36	24	46	92	21
29	North Dakota.....	39	39		2	1	4	6	3	6	4	4	2	2	5	6
30	South Dakota.....	54	50			1	4	3	7	6	6	2	4	4	22	
31	Nebraska.....	116	114		3	3	2	15	10	10	8	15	8	8	39	3
	Kansas.....	195	181		3	5	15	16	14	22	16	14	18	18	53	
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
33	Delaware.....	23	20				2	3	1	3	12	3	2	5	5	1
34	Maryland.....	167	140	1	1	5	5	15	11	10	14	12	5	14	45	2
35	District of Columbia.....	208	180	1	1	1	6	6	7	7	7	5	5	21	81	3
36	Virginia.....	239	130	1	2	8	3	14	12	6	4	15	10	13	41	1
37	West Virginia.....	98	90			4	6	1	6	6	8	8	6	3	30	16
38	North Carolina.....	115	63				1	1	4	13	7	11	5	6	14	1
39	South Carolina.....	150	58	3	3	3	5	5	7	5	7	7	7	3	14	1
40	Georgia.....	241	111	1	1	6	4	5	9	12	7	13	12	15	25	1
	Florida.....	76	36	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	6	4	5	7	1
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
42	Kentucky.....	252	195	1	1	4	14	14	17	22	12	22	14	18	49	7
43	Tennessee.....	119	94		4	5	6	14	8	8	11	11	6	18	18	3
44	Alabama.....	157	73	1	1	5	3	6	8	6	8	14	6	7	7	1
	Mississippi.....	111	53			1	4	4	7	5	5	5	5	8	16	
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
46	Arkansas.....	68	54		1	4	1	5	8	3	4	7	4	5	10	2
47	Louisiana.....	95	63		2	2	4	9	5	6	5	5	7	10	10	3
48	Oklahoma.....	94	80	1	3	3	7	8	3	9	6	9	5	2	22	2
	Texas.....	210	186	1	4	5	10	12	19	25	20	15	22	17	36	
49	MOUNTAIN:															
50	Montana.....	60	58				9	8	10	6	8	4	4	12	1	
51	Idaho.....	23	23			1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	10		
52	Wyoming.....	6	6							2	2			2		
53	Colorado.....	82	79	1	1	3	8	7	0	9	10	7	8	15	2	
54	New Mexico.....	32	32	1	1	1	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	5	1	
55	Arizona.....	36	35	2	2	3	1	6	4	4	3	4	4	6	1	
56	Utah.....	19	19	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1
	Nevada.....	13	12				2	1	1			2	1	5		
57	PACIFIC:															
58	Washington.....	168	165	1	7	13	15	14	13	21	19	13	10	33	6	
59	Oregon.....	119	114	1	2	2	9	10	9	10	7	2	15	30	11	
	California.....	414	388	1	1	4	18	27	32	34	35	46	34	38	115	5

GENERAL TABLES.

CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

MALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910—continued.														
Colored.														
Total.	Age at death.													
	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.	
1,106	12	47	70	90	100	98	111	80	112	70	90	170	38	1
21		1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2		2	2	2	2
87		1	2	6	6	13	15	8	11	8	12	4	4	2
81		1	5	7	6	6	10	8	8	10	6	6	3	2
61		2	1	3	6	2	7	10	3	4	4	4	3	4
507	11	27	40	42	60	43	41	34	49	26	42	95	7	6
224		15	18	23	16	18	19	15	28	12	15	29	13	6
84	1	1	7	7	10	7	10	7	7	6	5	14	2	8
7					1		1			2	2			8
34				2		6	5	4	4	2	2	5	4	10
1														1
12				2		1	1	3	1		1	1		1
3					1		1			1		1		2
5														10
34				1	3	6	5	1	4	3	5	2	1	1
9					2	1	1	2	7	5	6	1	1	1
44				1	1	2	6	9	5	7	5	1	1	1
26					1	2	4	4	2	3	3	7		2
15					1	2	1	3	1	1	3	2		2
31				1	3	2	1	2	4	6	1	4	2	2
8							1				2		2	2
1														2
3							2		1					2
7								1	3					2
31				1		1		5	5	2	2	4	5	4
4								1	1					1
2														30
14				1		1	3	1	1	1		6		3
3					1	1								35
27					2	1	3	3	4	4	4	6		35
46						5	5	6	4	2	4	3		35
109	1	3	7		7	10	9	7	9	14	8	11	23	35
8						1	1	1	2	1			1	36
52				5	7	4	6	5	3	2	5	2	8	37
92	7	6	8		12	10	9	5	5	8	4	6	12	38
130	3	11	14		9	10	5	5	8	12	5	12	26	38
40					1	2	5	6	5	3	8	6	1	40
57				1	3	3	6	4	5	6	11	3	8	3
25					1	1		1	2	5	2	2	7	4
84						7	7	7	6	5	8	6	7	9
58				6	7	5	6	6	4	4	4	3	7	4
14						2	4		1	1	2	2		44
32	1	1	2	3	2	4	5	2	2	4	2	3	1	44
14					1	1	1	1	2	2	1	6		44
24						1	4	2	2	2	1	5	1	44
2							1				1			45
3								1						45
1									1					45
1										1				45
3								1	1	1	1	1	1	55
5									3	3	3	4	4	55
26						2	5	3	3	3	2	1	4	55

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 29.—FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910,

DIVISION OR STATE.		FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910.														
		Aggre-gate.	White.													
			Total.	Age at death.												
1	UNITED STATES.....	7,879	6,929	11	57	195	336	458	577	582	586	578	523	580	2,328	123
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
3	New England.....	915	901	3	20	28	65	51	71	65	71	74	84	365	4	
4	Middle Atlantic.....	2,204	2,116	1	14	58	108	105	160	170	178	172	165	103	776	18
5	East North Central.....	1,619	1,581	1	43	66	90	134	135	147	150	123	120	528	29	
6	West North Central.....	795	762	3	5	28	47	59	64	63	67	63	63	214	28	
7	South Atlantic.....	1,012	569	4	10	10	27	40	46	41	37	45	42	49	103	25
8	East South Central.....	594	334	7	13	20	35	44	27	33	32	24	17	73	9	
9	West South Central.....	359	298	2	6	15	17	32	46	37	27	18	21	22	52	3
10	Mountains.....	101	95	1	3	1	5	6	15	10	8	7	1	7	28	3
	Pacific.....	280	273	2	7	18	17	17	28	20	15	15	25	99	99	4
11	NEW ENGLAND:															
12	Maine.....	83	83			1	4	6	2	10	3	7	9	5	34	
13	New Hampshire.....	66	66			2	3	7	6	3	5	7	5	5	20	1
14	Vermont.....	48	48			2	2	3		6	2	5	2	21		
15	Massachusetts.....	519	508	3	11	13	31	34	36	46	41	43	48	201		1
16	Rhode Island.....	60	60			4	5	5	7	3	3	1	7	25		
	Connecticut.....	139	136			2	13	4	9	6	8	12	14	64		
17	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
18	New York.....	1,244	1,221	6	32	62	57	94	114	105	90	107	109	437	8	
19	New Jersey.....	258	246	2	5	15	15	22	15	17	20	14	20	96	5	
	Pennsylvania.....	702	649	1	6	21	31	33	44	41	54	62	44	64	243	5
20	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
21	Ohio.....	434	421	2	9	12	25	30	33	38	31	20	41	163	8	
22	Indiana.....	158	153	8	4	10	15	15	12	14	20	12	13	38	7	
23	Illinois.....	568	551	2	15	28	41	53	53	47	60	42	41	105	4	
24	Michigan.....	268	267	3	5	12	15	18	20	27	26	26	16	90	9	
	Wisconsin.....	101	180			6	10	8	18	17	21	13	14	72	1	
25	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
26	Minnesota.....	134	133	5	3	11	12	14	16	15	13	11	29	4		
27	Iowa.....	188	185	1	6	14	14	16	13	16	11	13	10	67	4	
28	Missouri.....	233	205	2	9	15	21	17	18	21	23	20	28	72	19	
29	North Dakota.....	14	14			3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3		
30	South Dakota.....	27	24			2	2	1	1	4	4	5	2	3		
31	Nebraska.....	58	58	1	1	1	8	4	9	6	2	5	3	10	1	
	Kansas.....	91	83	1	2	2	5	7	7	7	6	6	8	30		
32	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
33	Delaware.....	25	18	1	2	5	11	1	1	2	1	2	2	7		
34	Maryland.....	154	128	1	1	5	11	5	11	7	10	10	15	50	2	
35	District of Columbia.....	73	38	1		1			2	4	3	6	2	18	1	
	Virginia.....	182	92	8		2	3	7	8	8	10	7	8	30	6	
36	West Virginia.....	76	72		1	6	3	12	2	5	2	8	22	11		
37	North Carolina.....	99	60	1	3	3	8	7	8	4	5	7	2	12		
38	South Carolina.....	147	37			2	2	3	2	4	4	1	1	18	4	
39	Georgia.....	214	104	3	2	3	6	11	9	6	9	7	8	11	29	
40	Florida.....	42	20	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3		7	1		
41	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
42	Kentucky.....	172	151	3	5	7	19	18	11	14	14	10	5	38	7	
43	Tennessee.....	126	72	1	4	5	8	10	4	6	6	8	5	13	2	
44	Alabama.....	170	70	3	3	6	3	11	10	10	5	4	5	10		
	Mississippi.....	126	41	1	2	2	5	5	2	3	7	2	2	12		
45	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
46	Arkansas.....	50	42	2	5	3	3	9	9	3	3		2	3		
47	Louisiana.....	91	68	1	2	2	3	4	12	7	6	4	5	15	1	
48	Oklahoma.....	61	52	2	3	3	5	8	10	5	3	2	3	7	1	
	Texas.....	157	136	1	2	5	8	20	17	11	13	8	11	12	27	1
49	MOUNTAIN:															
50	Montana.....	12	12	1			3	1	2	1				4		
51	Idaho.....	10	10				3	1	1	1		1	2	3		
52	Wyoming.....	5	4				1	1	1	1			1			
53	Colorado.....	33	31	1	1		3	2	3	2	2		2	10	3	
54	New Mexico.....	7	6	1		1	1	2								
55	Arizona.....	8	8				1	1	3	2	2			1		
56	Utah.....	18	17			1	1	3	1	2	2	4		2	2	
	Nevada.....	8	7					3					2	2		
57	PACIFIC:															
58	Washington.....	52	51	2	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	5	4	3	14	
59	Oregon.....	34	34	1	2	2	9	10	21	21	7	10	10	11	2	
	California.....	194	188											74	2	

GENERAL TABLES.

65

CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FEMALE INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910—continued.													
Colored.													
Total.	Age at death.												
	Under 15 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unknown.
950	5	33	93	118	103	105	84	76	64	56	51	130	32
14	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4		2
83		1		6	4	11	8	6	8	4	5	19	1
35				2	2	5	4	4	6	2	3	5	4
33	1	3	1	5	2	3	4	4			7	1	5
443	3	15	49	53	42	47	36	40	27	26	28	63	14
200	9	26	45	32	28	25	14	19	13	13	13	27	9
61	3	7	7	9	6	5	6	3	6	1	1	4	8
6	1			2							1		2
7		1		1	2		1	1			1		10
													11
													12
													13
11	1				1	1	1	1		3		3	14
													15
3				1					1			1	16
23		1	2	2	3	3	3	1	3			5	17
12		1	1	1	2	2	1	5	2	2	2	2	18
53			3	2	7	10	4	5	5	2	3	12	19
13				1	1	1		1	2	1	2	2	20
5				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
17			3			2	4	3	3	1		1	22
1					1							1	23
2						1						1	24
1					1								25
3		1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2		2	1	26
18	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2			2	1	27
3		1							1			1	28
												1	29
8		1		1		1		1			1	4	31
7			2	1	1		1			1		1	32
26		2	4	4	1	1	4	3	1	1	4	1	33
35		1	2	4	3	3	2	3	2	3	5	8	34
90		3	8	5	8	7	8	8	7	11	8	17	35
4											1	9	36
39			4	4	8	7	2	1	2	1	4	5	37
110	2	2	12	23	10	12	10	5	7	5	2	14	6
110	1	6	16	11	8	14	8	10	8	3	8	11	39
22		1	2	3	2	3	1	4		1	1	2	40
21				1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	6	41
54		3	7	5	8	9	6	1	1	1	3	7	42
100		4	10	18	9	13	10	5	6	6	5	6	43
85		2	8	20	14	4	7	6	8	5	3	8	44
8		1	1	1		1	1	2				1	45
23			2	3	4	3	1	3	2		2	1	46
9		1	2	2	1	2	1		1		1	1	47
21		2	3	1	4		2	1	1	3	1	1	48
													49
1					1							1	51
2						1						1	52
1												1	53
1						1							54
													55
1													56
													57
6			1		1		1	1			1		58
													59

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 30.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO DIED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED

	DIVISION OR STATE.	All causes.	CAUSE OF DEATH.								
			Typhoid fever.	Dysentery.	Erysipelas.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Other forms of tuberculosis.	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	Diabetes.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.	General paralysis of the insane.
1	UNITED STATES.....	18,024	113	145	157	2,433	217	282	44	1,147	2,447
2	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
3	New England.....	2,020	9	23	20	182	24	39		174	264
4	Middle Atlantic.....	4,332	18	7	27	595	37	71	11	261	844
5	East North Central.....	4,123	13	38	42	593	71	78	16	237	610
6	West North Central.....	2,160	31	10	16	306	31	28	7	150	263
7	South Atlantic.....	2,327	10	44	23	337	24	28	6	132	128
8	East South Central.....	1,233	3	12	7	233	12	11		56	73
9	West South Central.....	826	17	4	14	122	4	5	1	44	43
10	Mountain.....	372	4	3	1	17	5	3	1	22	83
	Pacific.....	981	2	4	7	188	9	19	2	81	130
11	NEW ENGLAND:										
12	Maine.....	166			1	18	2	1		12	19
13	New Hampshire.....	146		5	1	14				13	15
14	Vermont.....	110			1	5		1		13	12
15	Massachusetts.....	1,151	8	16	16	89	18	29		83	141
16	Rhode Island.....	136	1	1		20	4	2		9	33
17	Connecticut.....	311		1	1	36		6		44	44
18	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
19	New York.....	2,743	15	2	17	348	21	37	8	118	567
20	New Jersey.....	602		1	1	53	10	9	1	40	115
21	Pennsylvania.....	1,537	3	4	9	104	6	25	2	93	162
22	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
23	Ohio.....	1,147	2	16	11	129	14	15	9	69	169
24	Indiana.....	435		5	2	31	23	7	2	45	53
25	Illinois.....	1,352	2	15	8	215	23	31	3	59	246
26	Michigan.....	690	3	1	14	66	6	11	2	32	108
27	Wisconsin.....	490	6	1	7	62	5	14		32	43
28	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
29	Minnesota.....	385	18	1	1	79	10	6	1	13	33
30	Iowa.....	496	5	5	2	67	4	12	3	58	66
31	Missouri.....	685	2	1	8	85	7	6	3	55	92
32	North Dakota.....	53	4			10				1	6
33	South Dakota.....	81		1	3	14	4	1		1	1
34	Nebraska.....	174				23	2	2		8	27
35	Kansas.....	286	2	2	2	28	4	1		14	38
36	SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
37	Delaware.....	48				6	3	3		2	6
38	Maryland.....	321	3	1	3	34	1	4	3	22	38
39	District of Columbia.....	270				33	5	5		17	
40	Virginia.....	421	2	31	4	63		8		34	18
41	West Virginia.....	174	1	9		21	5	2		9	12
42	North Carolina.....	214	1	2	4	43	1	1	2	11	11
43	South Carolina.....	297	3	1	2	38				12	15
44	Georgia.....	455	5		6	76	7	3		17	20
	Florida.....	118	1		1	23	2	2	1	8	11
45	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
46	Kentucky.....	424	1	5	4	83	6	2		13	28
47	Tennessee.....	245			1	34	3	4		29	23
48	Alabama.....	327		1	1	57	3	2		11	22
49	Mississippi.....	237	2	6	1	59		3		3	
50	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
51	Arkansas.....	118		1	1	25				2	6
52	Louisiana.....	186				23	4	4		9	15
53	Oklahoma.....	155	1	1	7	8				12	10
54	Texas.....	367	16	2	6	61		1		21	12
55	MOUNTAIN:										
56	Montana.....	72				3	1			6	28
57	Idaho.....	33						1		2	1
58	Wyoming.....	11	2								2
59	Colorado.....	115	2	2	1	7	1			10	28
60	New Mexico.....	39				1		1			5
61	Arizona.....	44		1		5	3	1			10
62	Utah.....	37							1	2	5
63	Nevada.....	21				1				2	4
64	PACIFIC:										
65	Washington.....	220			4	28	5	2		11	22
66	Oregon.....	153		2	1	24	2	7		24	13
67	California.....	608	2	4	2	86	2	10	2	46	95

GENERAL TABLES.

BY CAUSE OF DEATH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 31.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO WERE DISCHARGED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY

DIVISION OR STATE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS DISCHARGED IN 1910.											
				White.								
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Condition at discharge.					
							Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	20,304	16,193	13,111	27,614	15,261	12,353	22,773	12,458	10,315	4,207	2,418	1,789
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	8,343	1,691	1,652	9,308	1,666	1,642	2,493	1,217	1,278	751	420	331
3 Middle Atlantic.....	6,871	3,500	3,281	6,705	3,507	3,198	5,719	2,946	2,773	827	463	364
4 East North Central.....	6,609	3,718	2,891	6,501	3,651	2,850	5,233	2,902	2,331	1,127	662	465
5 West North Central.....	3,470	1,924	1,546	3,880	1,869	1,511	2,963	1,633	1,320	377	215	162
6 South Atlantic.....	3,228	1,768	1,460	2,507	1,436	1,131	2,117	1,152	965	362	214	148
7 East South Central.....	2,050	1,175	875	1,693	985	708	1,200	751	545	359	208	151
8 West South Central.....	1,524	841	683	1,351	753	598	1,158	650	508	176	93	83
9 Mountain.....	696	474	192	646	456	190	530	383	156	85	56	29
10 Pacific.....	1,545	1,014	531	1,403	938	525	1,265	824	441	143	87	56
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	212	118	94	212	118	94	194	110	84	17	8	9
12 New Hampshire.....	142	66	76	142	66	76	112	63	59	27	12	15
13 Vermont.....	153	88	65	153	88	65	123	73	50	26	11	15
14 Massachusetts.....	1,012	937	975	1,885	918	967	1,374	622	742	463	271	197
15 Rhode Island.....	281	153	128	279	151	128	198	103	96	77	45	32
16 Connecticut.....	643	320	314	637	325	312	492	246	246	136	73	63
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	3,882	1,998	1,884	3,812	1,907	1,845	3,139	1,587	1,552	570	313	257
18 New Jersey.....	842	420	422	813	403	410	702	347	355	93	49	44
19 Pennsylvania.....	2,147	1,172	975	2,080	1,137	943	1,878	1,012	866	164	101	63
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	1,855	1,060	795	1,817	1,037	780	1,504	864	700	231	154	77
21 Indiana.....	576	267	309	561	261	300	466	221	245	82	34	48
22 Illinois.....	1,947	1,147	800	1,906	1,116	790	1,457	860	627	375	238	137
23 Michigan.....	1,108	593	515	1,099	589	510	800	436	364	275	130	139
24 Wisconsin.....	1,123	651	472	1,118	648	470	816	521	305	161	97	64
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	722	429	293	719	426	293	639	377	262	78	48	30
26 Iowa.....	306	225	381	302	423	379	734	391	343	52	28	24
27 Missouri.....	1,217	646	571	1,102	610	552	991	527	464	160	78	82
28 North Dakota.....	60	38	22	60	38	22	46	27	19	11	10	1
29 South Dakota.....	77	46	31	75	46	30	68	41	25	8	4	4
30 Nebraska.....	147	90	57	146	90	56	122	76	46	12	8	4
31 Kansas.....	441	260	191	416	236	180	355	194	161	56	39	17
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....	63	37	26	56	31	25	43	23	20	13	8	5
33 Maryland.....	637	334	303	557	309	278	474	249	228	94	50	44
34 District of Columbia.....	300	218	82	233	180	53	161	116	35	52	38	14
35 Virginia.....	538	287	251	380	265	175	329	175	154	28	11	17
36 West Virginia.....	272	145	127	259	137	122	220	111	109	33	20	13
37 North Carolina.....	403	202	261	365	165	200	320	152	177	30	10	20
38 South Carolina.....	336	180	156	214	114	100	161	80	81	52	33	19
39 Georgia.....	500	303	203	409	256	153	355	217	138	54	39	15
40 Florida.....	111	60	51	64	39	25	55	32	23	6	5	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	607	377	290	601	345	256	480	266	220	110	74	36
42 Tennessee.....	570	347	223	439	278	161	360	240	120	58	31	27
43 Alabama.....	437	255	182	396	225	171	267	157	110	120	68	61
44 Mississippi.....	376	196	180	257	137	120	174	88	86	62	35	27
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....	96	53	43	91	52	39	70	39	31	21	13	8
46 Louisiana.....	218	105	111	163	75	88	113	50	63	46	22	24
47 Oklahoma.....	459	269	190	418	248	170	352	200	143	50	35	24
48 Texas.....	753	414	339	679	378	301	623	352	271	50	23	27
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	120	89	31	114	84	30	112	82	30	2	2	1
50 Idaho.....	94	71	23	89	66	23	72	56	16	13	6	7
51 Wyoming.....	18	12	6	18	12	6	16	10	6	-----	-----	-----
52 Colorado.....	272	180	92	269	177	92	199	128	71	57	41	16
53 New Mexico.....	28	20	8	28	20	8	23	16	7	4	3	1
54 Arizona.....	46	39	7	45	38	7	43	36	7	1	1	1
55 Utah.....	54	37	17	53	36	17	46	33	13	7	3	4
56 Nevada.....	34	26	8	30	23	7	28	22	6	1	-----	1
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	470	315	155	458	304	154	404	271	133	48	29	19
58 Oregon.....	303	201	102	303	201	102	279	187	92	20	12	8
59 California.....	772	408	274	702	433	289	582	366	216	75	46	29

GENERAL TABLES.

69

RACE, SEX, AND CONDITION AT DISCHARGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

INSANE IN HOSPITALS DISCHARGED IN 1910—continued.																					
White—Continued.						Colored.															
Condition at discharge—Continued.			Condition at discharge.																		
Not insane.			Not reported.						Total.	Male.	Female.										
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
472	302	170	162	83	79	1,690	932	758	1,468	801	667	190	114	76	19	11	8	13	6	7	1
47	24	23	17	5	12	35	25	10	24	17	7	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
128	85	43	31	13	18	166	83	83	148	70	78	16	11	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3
112	69	43	29	18	11	108	67	41	93	57	36	13	8	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
34	14	20	16	7	9	90	55	35	78	49	29	11	6	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
70	55	15	18	15	3	659	330	329	590	298	292	52	28	24	8	2	6	0	2	7	6
25	18	7	13	8	5	357	190	167	235	147	138	66	37	29	3	3	3	3	3	3	7
12	9	3	5	1	4	173	88	85	105	85	80	7	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
15	12	3	7	5	2	20	18	18	18	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9
29	10	13	26	11	15	82	76	6	67	62	5	12	11	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	10
3	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
28	10	18	15	5	10	27	19	8	18	13	5	9	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
8	6	2	1	1	1	6	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
101	66	35	2	1	1	70	31	30	65	28	37	4	2	2	1	1	1	17	17	17	16
5	4	1	13	3	10	29	17	12	23	12	11	5	4	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	19
22	15	7	16	9	7	67	35	32	60	30	30	7	5	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19
21	19	2	1	5	1	38	23	15	30	17	13	6	4	2	2	2	2	20	20	20	20
3	1	2	10	6	4	15	6	9	14	6	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	21	21	21
38	14	24	10	4	2	41	31	10	37	29	28	4	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	22	23
14	9	5	7	5	2	9	4	5	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	23	23	24
36	20	10	5	4	1	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24
2	1	1	9	2	7	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	25
7	2	5	9	2	7	4	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	26	26	26
9	3	6	2	2	1	55	36	19	48	33	15	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	27	27	27	27
1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	28	28	28
10	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	29	29	29	29
5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	25	14	11	22	12	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	30	30	30	31
8	5	3	11	8	3	7	6	1	6	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	32	32	32	33
30	26	4	2	2	2	50	25	25	37	18	19	7	5	2	6	1	5	6	2	4	34
21	17	4	2	2	2	158	82	76	158	82	70	9	5	4	6	1	5	6	1	5	35
1	1	5	5	5	5	13	8	5	11	8	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	36	36	36	37
6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	98	37	61	96	35	61	2	2	2	2	2	2	37	37	37	38
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	122	66	56	98	67	41	21	9	12	1	1	1	38	38	38	39
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	97	47	50	88	43	45	8	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
47	21	26	44	18	13	47	21	26	44	18	26	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
4	4	1	11	6	5	66	32	34	48	27	21	18	5	13	.....	.....	.....	41	41	41	42
1	1	1	11	6	5	131	69	62	122	60	62	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	43
20	13	7	1	1	1	119	59	60	82	33	46	8	6	6	20	14	3	3	3	3	44
3	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	5	1	4	4	4	4	4	1	3	1	1	45	
5	4	1	2	2	1	41	21	20	37	19	20	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	
4	2	2	2	1	1	74	36	33	74	36	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	47	
3	3	1	1	1	1	6	5	1	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	
2	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	
7	4	3	6	4	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	
1	1	1	4	3	2	4	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	
8	2	1	3	2	1	12	11	1	9	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	53	
1	1	1	20	7	13	70	65	5	58	54	4	11	10	1	20	14	3	3	3	54	
25	14	11	20	7	13	70	65	5	58	54	4	11	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	
8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	
25	14	11	20	7	13	70	65	5	58	54	4	11	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 32.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS WHO WERE DISCHARGED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY CONDITION AT DISCHARGE, SEX, AND AGE AT DISCHARGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

AGE AT DISCHARGE.	INSANE IN HOSPITALS DISCHARGED IN 1910.														
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Condition at discharge.											
				Improved or recovered.			Unimproved.			Not insane.			Not reported.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	29,304	16,193	13,111	24,241	13,259	10,982	4,397	2,532	1,865	491	313	178	175	89	86
Under 15 years.....	105	65	40	59	33	26	42	30	12	3	2	1	1	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	1,364	753	611	1,119	616	503	205	119	86	31	14	17	9	4	5
20 to 24 years.....	3,209	1,845	1,364	2,639	1,508	1,131	516	304	212	40	27	13	14	6	8
25 to 29 years.....	3,770	2,065	1,705	3,096	1,650	1,446	592	363	229	57	38	19	25	14	11
30 to 34 years.....	3,854	2,150	1,704	3,209	1,753	1,456	589	351	218	58	39	19	18	7	11
35 to 39 years.....	3,806	2,110	1,786	3,277	1,741	1,536	530	309	221	65	43	22	24	17	7
40 to 44 years.....	3,257	1,750	1,498	2,777	1,473	1,304	397	237	160	61	38	23	22	11	11
45 to 49 years.....	2,845	1,552	1,293	2,411	1,322	1,089	387	195	172	48	27	21	19	8	11
50 to 54 years.....	2,348	1,249	1,090	1,985	1,089	896	308	120	179	42	27	15	13	4	9
55 to 59 years.....	1,575	884	691	1,346	762	584	203	106	97	20	15	5	6	1	5
60 to 64 years.....	1,112	632	480	902	502	400	192	117	75	12	8	4	6	5	1
65 to 69 years.....	725	407	318	558	307	251	159	93	63	10	6	4	1	1	—
70 to 74 years.....	444	247	197	297	163	134	127	70	57	15	10	5	4	4	1
75 to 79 years.....	226	135	91	146	89	57	72	40	32	5	4	1	3	2	1
80 years and over.....	145	71	74	78	41	37	61	20	32	6	1	5	—	—	—
Age unknown.....	420	270	159	342	211	181	60	40	20	18	14	4	9	5	4

GENERAL TABLES.

71

TABLE 33.—INSANE WITH GENERAL PARALYSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	Aggregate.	INSANE WITH GENERAL PARALYSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.							
		White.				Colored.			
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negro.	Other colored.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.				
UNITED STATES	4,127	3,905	2,618	1,479	844	295	1,214	73	216
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	360	355	230	140	79	11	120	5	5
Middle Atlantic.....	1,578	1,517	874	432	407	35	636	7	59
East North Central.....	965	940	688	382	227	79	221	31	25
West North Central.....	417	402	310	206	72	32	76	16	15
South Atlantic.....	287	210	181	143	12	26	37	1	68
East South Central.....	130	104	99	39	2	58	4	1	26
West South Central.....	50	42	36	24	2	10	3	3	8
Mountain.....	163	160	106	66	17	23	47	7	2
Pacific.....	177	106	94	47	20	21	70	2	8
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	31	31	26	25	1	—	4	1	—
New Hampshire.....	16	16	15	10	3	2	1	—	—
Vermont.....	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	220	217	122	62	53	7	93	2	3
Rhode Island.....	46	44	30	19	10	1	13	1	2
Connecticut.....	39	39	29	16	12	1	9	1	—
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	978	940	481	206	285	10	458	1	36
New Jersey.....	368	352	214	93	101	20	135	3	16
Pennsylvania.....	232	225	170	133	41	5	43	3	7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	220	216	190	134	48	8	23	3	4
Indiana.....	67	64	59	38	7	14	4	1	3
Illinois.....	300	375	246	125	73	48	109	20	15
Michigan.....	133	135	102	58	39	5	29	4	3
Wisconsin.....	150	150	91	27	60	4	56	3	—
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	40	39	22	11	11	—	17	—	1
Iowa.....	80	79	62	38	22	2	16	1	1
Missouri.....	244	232	184	130	33	21	34	14	12
North Dakota.....	3	3	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
South Dakota.....	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Nebraska.....	20	20	13	4	2	7	6	1	—
Kansas.....	28	27	20	22	4	—	1	—	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	143	110	80	63	9	8	30	—	33
District of Columbia.....	25	23	19	14	1	4	4	—	2
Virginia.....	24	16	16	16	—	—	—	—	8
West Virginia.....	19	19	18	6	1	11	—	1	—
North Carolina.....	13	11	9	6	—	3	2	—	2
South Carolina.....	34	26	25	25	—	—	1	—	8
Georgia.....	14	9	9	8	1	—	—	—	5
Florida.....	14	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	10
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	87	78	76	16	2	58	2	—	9
Tennessee.....	14	11	10	10	—	—	1	—	3
Alabama.....	20	6	5	5	—	—	1	—	14
Mississippi.....	9	9	8	8	—	—	1	—	—
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	5	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	2
Louisiana.....	20	14	11	5	2	7	—	—	6
Oklahoma.....	10	10	7	7	—	—	—	—	3
Texas.....	15	15	12	9	—	3	3	—	—
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	42	42	24	9	9	6	16	2	—
Idaho.....	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming.....	107	104	73	49	8	10	26	6	2
Colorado.....	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	1
New Mexico.....	6	5	2	2	—	—	4	—	—
Arizona.....	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Utah.....	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	37	37	20	9	10	1	17	—	—
Oregon.....	29	29	18	7	5	6	11	—	—
California.....	111	100	56	31	11	14	42	2	8

INSANE IN HOSPITALS

TABLE 34.—INSANE WITH GENERAL PARALYSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	Aggregate.	INSANE WITH GENERAL PARALYSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.								
		White.				Colored.				
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Negro.	Other colored.	
BOTH SEXES.										
All ages.....	4,127	3,905	2,618	1,479	844	295	1,214	73	216	6
Under 15 years.....	17	17	16	9	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	47	37	31	14	12	5	6	-----	10	-----
20 to 24 years.....	143	137	106	67	30	9	28	3	11	-----
25 to 29 years.....	240	217	145	88	43	14	70	2	21	2
30 to 34 years.....	448	425	294	159	99	36	126	5	22	1
35 to 39 years.....	652	628	442	229	175	38	179	7	24	-----
40 to 44 years.....	710	686	474	260	168	46	208	4	24	-----
45 to 49 years.....	624	599	377	212	128	37	217	5	24	1
50 to 54 years.....	473	448	298	167	96	35	143	7	23	2
55 to 59 years.....	282	264	188	97	54	17	94	2	18	-----
60 to 64 years.....	175	164	112	74	17	21	49	3	11	-----
65 to 69 years.....	94	84	48	36	5	7	36	-----	10	-----
70 to 74 years.....	57	50	31	22	2	7	17	2	7	-----
75 to 79 years.....	60	57	31	19	5	7	23	3	3	-----
80 years and over.....	31	27	16	9	2	5	9	2	4	-----
Age unknown.....	69	65	29	17	3	9	8	28	4	-----
MALE.										
All ages.....	3,041	2,890	1,973	1,147	625	201	807	50	146	5
Under 15 years.....	11	11	10	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	28	25	25	11	9	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
20 to 24 years.....	81	76	62	40	16	6	12	2	5	-----
25 to 29 years.....	146	135	98	64	28	6	36	1	9	2
30 to 34 years.....	331	313	221	127	60	25	89	3	17	1
35 to 39 years.....	505	488	338	176	136	26	144	6	17	-----
40 to 44 years.....	557	539	333	214	134	35	152	4	18	-----
45 to 49 years.....	483	463	294	176	95	23	167	2	19	1
50 to 54 years.....	353	335	213	122	67	24	115	7	17	1
55 to 59 years.....	221	207	136	80	43	13	70	1	14	-----
60 to 64 years.....	128	119	85	58	12	15	33	1	9	-----
65 to 69 years.....	57	50	32	24	4	4	18	-----	4	-----
70 to 74 years.....	38	29	19	14	1	4	10	-----	4	-----
75 to 79 years.....	37	35	22	15	3	4	12	1	2	-----
80 years and over.....	19	17	13	7	2	4	3	1	2	-----
Age unknown.....	51	48	22	14	2	6	5	21	3	-----
FEMALE.										
All ages.....	1,086	1,015	645	332	219	94	347	23	70	-----
Under 15 years.....	6	6	6	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	19	12	6	3	3	-----	6	-----	7	-----
20 to 24 years.....	67	61	44	27	14	3	16	1	6	-----
25 to 29 years.....	94	82	47	24	15	8	34	1	12	-----
30 to 34 years.....	117	112	73	32	30	11	37	2	5	-----
35 to 39 years.....	147	140	104	53	39	12	35	1	7	-----
40 to 44 years.....	153	147	91	46	34	11	56	-----	6	-----
45 to 49 years.....	141	136	83	36	33	14	50	3	5	-----
50 to 54 years.....	120	113	85	45	29	11	28	-----	6	1
55 to 59 years.....	61	57	32	17	11	4	24	1	4	-----
60 to 64 years.....	47	45	27	16	5	6	16	2	2	-----
65 to 69 years.....	37	34	16	12	1	3	18	-----	3	-----
70 to 74 years.....	24	21	12	8	1	3	7	2	3	-----
75 to 79 years.....	23	22	9	4	2	3	11	2	1	-----
80 years and over.....	12	10	3	2	-----	1	6	1	2	-----
Age unknown.....	18	17	7	3	1	3	3	7	1	-----

TABLE 35.—INSANE WITH GENERAL PARALYSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION, AND BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS.

SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION.	United States.	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
BOTH SEXES.										
Aggregate.....	4,127	360	1,578	965	417	287	130	50	163	177
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	792	40	132	236	166	68	60	17	36	28
2,500 to 10,000.....	332	38	78	99	44	22	15	6	19	11
10,000 to 25,000.....	205	49	108	78	14	9	5	5	19	8
25,000 to 50,000.....	223	32	78	57	15	18	8	1	12	4
50,000 to 100,000.....	254	51	99	39	35	7	5	3	2	8
100,000 to 500,000.....	769	55	289	162	40	30	20	8	62	103
500,000 and over.....	1,337	94	780	267	82	111	-----	3	-----	-----
Not reported.....	125	1	16	27	21	22	8	5	10	16
MALE.										
Aggregate.....	3,041	283	1,054	765	813	203	94	35	135	159
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	573	30	92	171	115	52	43	11	33	26
2,500 to 10,000.....	258	27	58	79	34	17	12	4	18	9
10,000 to 25,000.....	219	39	69	60	11	6	3	5	18	8
25,000 to 50,000.....	165	27	46	43	11	15	7	1	11	4
50,000 to 100,000.....	206	47	82	31	19	6	5	7	2	7
100,000 to 500,000.....	545	48	137	147	36	24	17	3	42	91
500,000 and over.....	974	65	550	216	67	64	-----	3	-----	-----
Not reported.....	101	-----	11	18	20	10	7	4	8	14
FEMALE.										
Aggregate.....	1,086	77	524	200	104	84	36	15	28	18
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	219	10	40	65	51	16	26	6	3	2
2,500 to 10,000.....	74	11	20	20	10	5	3	2	1	2
10,000 to 25,000.....	76	10	39	18	3	3	2	-----	1	-----
25,000 to 50,000.....	58	5	30	14	4	3	1	-----	1	-----
50,000 to 100,000.....	48	4	17	8	16	1	-----	1	-----	1
100,000 to 500,000.....	224	7	152	15	4	6	3	5	20	12
500,000 and over.....	363	20	221	51	15	47	-----	-----	-----	-----
Not reported.....	24	1	5	9	1	3	1	1	2	1

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

TABLE 36.—INSANE WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	Aggre-gate.	INSANE WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.										
		White.					Colored.					
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Other colored.
UNITED STATES.....	6,122	5,819	3,782	2,068	1,377	337	1,917	120	303	284	9	10
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	893	892	478	182	267	29	410	4	6	6		
Middle Atlantic.....	1,613	1,589	968	465	464	39	595	6	44	41	1	2
East North Central.....	1,321	1,287	861	405	379	77	397	29	34	32	1	1
West North Central.....	570	562	343	195	120	28	167	52	17	15	2	
South Atlantic.....	538	445	401	327	32	42	41	3	93	93		
East South Central.....	268	205	201	150	25	26	8	1	63	63		
West South Central.....	239	213	176	146	10	20	25	12	26	21	3	2
Mountain.....	225	217	134	94	20	20	77	6	8	5	2	5
Pacific.....	441	420	220	104	60	56	202	7	12	5		
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	33	33	25	21	4		8					
New Hampshire.....	37	37	18	9	9		17	2				
Vermont.....	30	30	23	15	8		7					
Massachusetts.....	620	614	309	98	184	27	303	2	6	6		
Rhode Island.....	56	56	30	9	19	2	26					
Connecticut.....	122	122	73	30	43		49					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	978	954	557	225	320	12	396	1	24	22	1	1
New Jersey.....	323	312	189	100	70	19	119	4	11	10		
Pennsylvania.....	312	303	222	140	74	8	80	1	9	9		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	413	400	300	176	98	26	92	8	13	13		
Indiana.....	75	70	50	42	3	5	16	4	5	5		
Illinois.....	350	347	201	81	93	27	137	9	12	11		1
Michigan.....	135	131	87	87	38	12	43	1	4	3	1	
Wisconsin.....	339	339	223	60	147	7	109	7				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	104	101	72	20	52		118	1	3	2	1	
Iowa.....	105	104	84	43	40	1	19	1	4	1		
Missouri.....	186	178	113	74	22	17	17	48	8	8		
North Dakota.....	3	3	2		2		1					
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	1								
Nebraska.....	20	20	14	4	10		5	1				
Kansas.....	70	65	57	53	4		7	1	5	4	1	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	27	21	15	13	2		5	1	6	6		
Maryland.....	172	160	132	97	20	15	18		22	22		
District of Columbia.....	64	46	38	29	5	4	8		18	18		
Virginia.....	69	59	57	57			1	1	10	10		
West Virginia.....	50	46	39	26		13	6	1	4	4		
North Carolina.....	35	32	32	22		10			3	3		
South Carolina.....	37	26	26	26					11	11		
Georgia.....	57	56	54	49	5		2		1	1		
Florida.....	27	9	8	8			1		18	18		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	106	92	90	49	19	22	2		14	14		
Tennessee.....	60	52	51	44	3	4	1		8	8		
Alabama.....	86	45	44	41	3		1		41	41		
Mississippi.....	16	16	16	16								
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	5	5	5	5								
Louisiana.....	40	28	23	11	5	7	8	2	12	12		
Oklahoma.....	139	128	105	91	4	10	14	9	11	6	3	2
Texas.....	55	52	43	39	1	3	8	1	3	3		
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	31	29	8	2	3	3	21		2	2		
Idaho.....	8	8	4	4			4					
Wyoming.....	6	6	2	1	1		4					
Colorado.....	150	147	99	75	9	15	45	3	3	3		
New Mexico.....	3	3	2	2				1				
Arizona.....	15	12	11	6	5		1		3	3		
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	12	12	8	4	2	2	2	2				
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	109	107	44	23	20	1	63		2	1	1	
Oregon.....	73	71	40	13	14	13	28	3	2	2		2
California.....	259	251	130	68	26	42	111	4	8	4	1	3

GENERAL TABLES.

75

TABLE 37.—INSANE WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	Aggre-gate.	INSANE WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.										
		White.					Colored.					
		Native.					Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.			
		Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign or mixed parent-age.	Parent-age unknown.		Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.	
BOTH SEXES.												
All ages.....	6,122	5,810	3,782	2,068	1,377	337	1,917	120	303	284	9	10
Under 15 years.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
15 to 19 years.....	35	28	26	18	12	1	2	7	7	7		
20 to 24 years.....	223	199	159	89	52	18	39	1	24	24		
25 to 29 years.....	600	562	396	229	133	34	157	9	38	37	1	
30 to 34 years.....	870	811	574	318	213	48	219	18	59	58		1
35 to 39 years.....	1,056	1,000	688	350	281	57	295	26	47	42	4	1
40 to 44 years.....	954	906	596	322	227	47	301	9	48	42	2	4
45 to 49 years.....	744	719	435	230	163	42	269	15	25	22	1	2
50 to 54 years.....	610	593	360	186	151	23	223	10	17	17		
55 to 59 years.....	408	396	229	126	79	24	159	8	12	11		
60 to 64 years.....	262	252	129	78	33	18	118	5	10	9		1
65 to 69 years.....	173	172	93	66	16	11	77	2	1	1		
70 to 74 years.....	58	53	32	22	8	2	20	1	3	3		
75 to 79 years.....	31	29	18	14	2	2	11		2	1	1	
80 years and over.....	17	15	2	2			13		2	2		
Age unknown	80	73	43	27	7	9	14	16	7	7		
MALE.												
All ages.....	5,220	5,015	3,320	1,827	1,203	285	1,592	103	205	187	9	9
Under 15 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	4		
15 to 19 years.....	23	19	17	9	7	1	2					
20 to 24 years.....	188	173	137	76	45	16	35	1	13	13		
25 to 29 years.....	528	498	361	207	117	27	130	8	28	27	1	
30 to 34 years.....	749	715	513	279	193	41	189	13	34	33		1
35 to 39 years.....	894	861	596	300	246	50	243	22	33	28	4	1
40 to 44 years.....	731	750	508	277	192	39	235	7	31	26	2	3
45 to 49 years.....	633	611	381	204	145	32	218	12	22	19	1	2
50 to 54 years.....	540	527	330	170	138	22	188	9	13	13		
55 to 59 years.....	356	348	207	115	71	21	133	8	8	7		1
60 to 64 years.....	225	216	116	74	28	14	95	5	9	8		1
65 to 69 years.....	150	149	83	50	13	11	64	2	1	1		
70 to 74 years.....	48	46	27	19	6	2	18	1	2	2		
75 to 79 years.....	25	24	14	12	2	2	10		1	1		
80 years and over.....	14	12	2	2			10		2	2		
Age unknown	69	65	37	23	7	7	13	15	4	4		
FEMALE.												
All ages.....	902	804	462	241	169	52	325	17	98	97		1
Under 15 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1		
15 to 19 years.....	12	9	9	4	5	5	4		3	3		
20 to 24 years.....	37	26	22	13	7	2	4		11	11		
25 to 29 years.....	74	64	45	22	16	7	18	1	10	10		
30 to 34 years.....	121	90	61	34	20	7	30	5	25	25		
35 to 39 years.....	162	148	92	50	35	7	52	4	14	14		
40 to 44 years.....	173	160	88	45	35	8	66	2	17	16		1
45 to 49 years.....	111	108	54	26	18	10	51	3	3	3		
50 to 54 years.....	70	66	30	16	13	1	35	1	4	4		
55 to 59 years.....	52	48	22	11	8	3	26		4	4		
60 to 64 years.....	37	30	13	4	5	4	23		1	1		
65 to 69 years.....	23	23	10	7	3		13					
70 to 74 years.....	8	7	5	3	2		2		1	1		
75 to 79 years.....	6	5	4	2	2		1		1	1		
80 years and over.....	3	3					3					
Age unknown	11	8	6	4		2	1	1	3	3		

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

111. ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION, AND BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS.

SEX, AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE PRIOR TO ADMISSION.	United States.	New Eng-land.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
BOTH SEXES.										
Aggregate.....	6,122	898	1,613	1,321	579	538	268	239	225	441
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	1,302	77	230	268	239	127	83	129	50	99
2,500 to 10,000.....	641	128	141	141	52	53	33	32	22	39
10,000 to 25,000.....	532	119	142	121	29	49	23	18	21	15
25,000 to 50,000.....	447	101	98	104	38	43	32	8	11	12
50,000 to 100,000.....	463	128	107	79	58	40	12	26	1	12
100,000 to 500,000.....	1,178	127	282	241	57	77	63	19	105	207
500,000 and over.....	1,202	203	599	325	54	108	1	2		
Not reported.....	267	15	14	42	52	41	21	10	15	57
MALE.										
Aggregate.....	5,220	737	1,293	1,176	538	467	214	211	207	377
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	1,181	67	200	256	227	111	64	117	47	92
2,500 to 10,000.....	571	112	125	130	50	45	28	28	20	35
10,000 to 25,000.....	467	104	116	111	23	47	20	12	19	15
25,000 to 50,000.....	393	89	86	90	34	39	29	8	11	7
50,000 to 100,000.....	390	101	91	72	54	33	7	22	1	9
100,000 to 500,000.....	985	102	228	206	54	62	54	16	95	168
500,000 and over.....	997	148	437	272	49	90	1	1		
Not reported.....	236	14	10	39	47	40	14	7	14	51
FEMALE.										
Aggregate.....	902	161	320	145	41	71	54	28	18	64
Residing prior to admission in places having a population of—										
Less than 2,500.....	121	10	30	12	12	16	19	12	3	7
2,500 to 10,000.....	70	16	16	11	2	8	7	4	2	4
10,000 to 25,000.....	65	15	26	10	6	2	3	1	2	
25,000 to 50,000.....	54	12	12	14	4	4	3			5
50,000 to 100,000.....	78	27	16	7	4	7	5	4		3
100,000 to 500,000.....	193	25	54	35	3	15	9	3	10	39
500,000 and over.....	295	55	162	53	5	18	1	1		
Not reported.....	31	1	4	3	5	1	7	3	1	6

GENERAL TABLES.

77

TABLE 39.—INSANE WITH BOTH GENERAL PARALYSIS AND ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	Agg- gate.	INSANE WITH BOTH GENERAL PARALYSIS AND ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS IN 1910.									
		White.					Colored.				
		Total.	Native.			Parent- age un- known.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian.
BOTH SEXES.			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.						
All ages.....	201	187	132	82	37	13	53	2	14	13	1
Under 15 years.....	1	1	1	1							
15 to 19 years.....	1	1	1		1						
20 to 24 years.....	6	5	5	4	1				1	1	
25 to 29 years.....	16	15	11	7	2	2	4		1	1	
30 to 34 years.....	21	20	16	10	6		4		1		1
35 to 39 years.....	32	29	22	13	9		7		3	3	
40 to 44 years.....	33	30	21	13	6	2	9		3	3	
45 to 49 years.....	28	27	15	10	4	1	12		1	1	
50 to 54 years.....	23	21	14	8	4	2	6	1	2	2	
55 to 59 years.....	12	11	8	3	2	8	2	1	1	1	
60 to 64 years.....	12	12	9	7	1		1	3			
65 to 69 years.....	8	7	4	2	1		3		1	1	
70 to 74 years.....	4	4	2	2			2				
75 to 79 years.....											
80 years and over.....	1	1	1			1					
Age unknown.....	3	3	2	2			1				
MALE.											
All ages.....	147	137	100	63	26	11	37		10	9	1
Under 15 years.....											
15 to 19 years.....	1	1	1		1						
20 to 24 years.....	2	2	2	2			1		1	1	
25 to 29 years.....	9	8	7	4	1	2	1		1	1	
30 to 34 years.....	17	16	13	10	3		3		1		1
35 to 39 years.....	22	20	14	10	4		6		2	2	
40 to 44 years.....	26	25	17	11	5	1	8		1	1	
45 to 49 years.....	23	22	12	7	4	1	10		1	1	
50 to 54 years.....	18	16	13	7	4	2	3		2	2	
55 to 59 years.....	9	8	6	2	2	2	2		1	1	
60 to 64 years.....	9	9	7	5	1	1	2				
65 to 69 years.....	5	4	3	1	1	1	1		1	1	
70 to 74 years.....	3	3	2	2			1				
75 to 79 years.....											
80 years and over.....	1	1	1			1					
Age unknown.....	2	2	2	2							
FEMALE.											
All ages.....	54	50	32	19	11	2	16	2	4	4	
Under 15 years.....	1	1	1	1							
15 to 19 years.....											
20 to 24 years.....	4	3	3	2	1				1	1	
25 to 29 years.....	7	7	4	3	1		3				
30 to 34 years.....	4	4	3		3		1				
35 to 39 years.....	10	9	8	3	5	1	1		1	1	
40 to 44 years.....	7	5	4	2	1	1	2		2	2	
45 to 49 years.....	5	5	3	3			3				
50 to 54 years.....	5	5	1	1			1		1		
55 to 59 years.....	3	3	2	1		1			1		
60 to 64 years.....	3	3	2	2			1				
65 to 69 years.....	3	3	1	1			2				
70 to 74 years.....	1	1					1				
75 to 79 years.....											
80 years and over.....	1	1					1				
Age unknown.....	1	1						1			

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS

(79)

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, 1910:

	INSTITUTION.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.						
		Enumerated on January 1, 1910.						
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.			Colored.
					Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	
1	UNITED STATES.....	20,731	11,015	9,716	18,129	1,247	1,065	290
	CALIFORNIA.							
2	Total.....	854	470	384	784	50	15	5
3	Public: Sonoma State Home, Eldridge.....	825	455	370	757	48	15	5
4	Private: Bird Haven (Inc.), San Jose.....	6	6	14	6	2		
5	Osborne Hall, Santa Clara.....	23	9		21			
	COLORADO.							
6	Total.....	64	39	25	60	2	2	
7	Private: Woodcroft School for Feeble-minded Children, Pueblo.....	64	39	25	60	2	2	
	CONNECTICUT.							
8	Total.....	294	156	138	274	12	5	3
9	Public: Connecticut School for Imbeciles, Lakeville.....	294	156	138	274	12	5	3
	ILLINOIS.							
10	Total.....	1,265	718	547	1,002	49	133	21
11	Public: Lincoln State School and Colony, Lincoln.....	1,221	693	528	1,019	48	133	21
12	Private: Beverly Farm, Godfrey.....	44	25	19	43	1		
	INDIANA.							
13	Total.....	1,135	518	617	1,072	5	37	21
14	Public: Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth, Fort Wayne.....	1,135	518	617	1,072	5	37	21
	IOWA.							
15	Total.....	1,180	619	570	1,129	25	21	14
16	Public: Iowa Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Glenwood.....	1,186	618	508	1,126	25	21	14
17	Private: Mercy Hospital, Davenport.....	3	1	2	3			
	KANSAS.							
18	Total.....	420	237	183	393	3		24
19	Public: State Home for Feeble-minded, Winfield.....	420	237	183	393	3		24
	KENTUCKY.							
20	Total.....	283	167	116	283			
21	Public: Kentucky Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Frankfort.....	208	121	87	208			
22	Private: The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-minded, Farmdale.....	75	46	29	75			
	MAINE.							
23	Total.....	62	49	13	62			
24	Public: Maine School for Feeble-minded, West Pownal.....	62	49	13	62			
	MARYLAND.							
25	Total.....	310	151	159	307	3		
26	Public: Maryland Asylum and Training School for Feeble-minded, Owings Mills.....	298	144	154	295	3		
27	Private: Gelston Heights Private Home for Mental Defectives, Gelston Heights, Baltimore.....	12	7	5	12			
	MASSACHUSETTS.							
28	Total.....	1,464	879	585	1,278	123	34	29
29	Public: Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded, Waltham (P. O. Waverly).....	1,343	783	500	1,162	119	33	29
30	Wrentham State School, Wrentham.....	45	45		42	2	1	
31	Private: Elm Hill Private School and Home for the Feeble-minded, Barre.....	54	40	14	52	2		
32	Institution (name withheld).....	11	5	6	11			
33	Mrs. W. D. Herrick's Home School, The Terrace, Amherst.....	11	6	5	11			
	MICHIGAN.							
34	Total.....	986	518	468	824	80	78	4
35	Public: Michigan Home for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Lapeer.....	946	503	443	784	80	78	4
36	Private: St. Anthony's School for Feeble-minded, Nazareth.....	13	2	11	13			
37	Wilbur Home and School for the Backward and Mentally Defective, Kalamazoo.....	27	13	14	27			
	MINNESOTA.							
38	Total.....	1,194	628	566	1,053	132	5	4
39	Public: Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault.....	1,194	628	566	1,053	132	5	4
	MISSOURI.							
40	Total.....	512	238	279	406	16		
41	Public: Missouri Colony for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Marshall.....	400	186	214	397	3		
42	Private: Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, Marthasville.....	60	44	22	56	10		
43	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, St. Charles.....	39		39	36	3		
44	Institution (name withheld).....	7	3	4	7			
	MONTANA.							
45	Total.....	51	30	21	51			
46	Public: Montana Training School for Backward Children, Boulder.....	51	30	21	51			

SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS—continued.													
Admitted in 1910.							Discharged in 1910.			Transferred in 1910.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	White.			Colored.	To keep- ing of friends or relatives.	To keep- ing of self.	Not reported.	To other institutions for feeble-minded.		To instit- utions not for feeble- minded.	Died in 1910.
			Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity unkno wn.					Present Jan. 1.	Admitted in 1910.		
3,825	2,227	1,598	3,371	210	150	88	864	55	90	107	17	180	895 1
166	101	65	155	11	.....	.....	23	4	.....	.....	.....	8	36 2
157	98	59	140	8	.....	.....	21	4	.....	.....	.....	4	33 3
5 4	3	5 1	2 4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2 4 5 1
9	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1 6
9	6	3	9	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1 7
47	31	16	44	1	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 8
47	31	16	44	1	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 9
207	130	77	185	9	10	3	61	4	1	1	1	3	42 10
171	104	67	140	9	10	3	40	3	1	1	.....	2	33 11
36	26	10	36	.....	.....	.....	21	1	.....	.....	1	1	9 12
102	53	49	94	3	2	3	48	9	1	.....	.....	1	43 13
102	53	49	94	3	2	3	48	9	1	.....	.....	1	43 14
201	111	90	192	2	5	2	75	1	.....	.....	.....	1	51 15
201	111	90	192	2	5	2	75	1	.....	.....	.....	1	51 16
													17
86	47	30	79	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25 18
86	47	30	79	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25 19
86	46	40	86	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15 20
64	37	27	64	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15 21
22	9	13	22	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..... 22
83	60	23	80	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 23
83	60	23	80	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4 24
22	17	5	22	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6 25
20	16	4	20	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6 26
2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
458	246	212	377	36	28	17	45	1	1	51	5	29	24 28
233	132	101	193	15	19	6	32	1	1	50	3	25	22 29
222	111	111	181	21	9	11	12	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2 30
3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	31
										1	.....	.....	32
										1	.....	.....	33
204	112	92	161	13	25	5	13	1	73	.....	.....	1	68 34
196	106	90	153	13	25	5	7	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	68 35
3 5	2 4	1 1	3 5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	..... 36 37
207	119	88	195	10	1	1	50	5	1	.....	.....	1	68 38
207	119	88	195	10	1	1	50	5	1	.....	.....	1	68 39
60	29	31	55	3	2	.....	27	.....	1	1	.....	6	19 40
38	20	18	36	.....	2	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	6	14 41
15 6	8 6	7 6	12 6	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	42 43
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	44
49	28	21	40	.....	.....	.....	34	2	.....	.....	7	1	45
49	28	21	49	.....	.....	.....	34	2	.....	.....	7	1	46

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS, 1910:

	INSTITUTION.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.						
		Enumerated on January 1, 1910.						
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.			Colored.
					Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	
NEBRASKA.								
1	Total.....	446	235	211	404	14	23	5
2	Public: Nebraska Institute for Feeble-minded Youth, Beatrice.....	446	235	211	404	14	23	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
3	Total.....	144	70	74	141	3	—	—
4	Public: New Hampshire School for Feeble-minded Children, Laconia.....	144	70	74	141	3	—	—
NEW JERSEY.								
5	Total.....	640	206	344	544	39	48	9
6	Public: New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women, Vineland.....	182	—	182	119	13	46	4
7	Private: Bancroft Training School, Haddonfield.....	49	23	26	44	5	—	—
8	"The Larches," Cranbury.....	10	4	6	9	1	—	—
9	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-minded Girls and Boys, Vineland.....	374	203	111	347	20	2	5
10	The Seguin School, Orange.....	25	6	19	25	—	—	—
NEW YORK.								
11	Total.....	3,421	1,685	1,736	2,865	333	176	47
12	Public: New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, Newark.....	792	—	792	670	75	32	15
13	Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	1,045	764	281	884	99	50	12
14	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, Syracuse.....	545	276	269	468	28	40	9
15	New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island, New York City.....	913	557	356	717	131	54	11
16	Private: The Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	120	86	34	120	—	—	—
17	Institution (name withheld).....	6	2	4	6	—	—	—
NORTH DAKOTA.								
18	Total.....	145	79	66	110	32	3	—
19	Public: North Dakota Institution for Feeble-minded, Grafton.....	145	79	66	110	32	3	—
OHIO.								
20	Total.....	1,526	810	716	892	162	426	46
21	Public: Institution for Feeble-minded, Columbus.....	1,526	810	716	892	162	426	46
PENNSYLVANIA.								
22	Total.....	2,705	1,598	1,107	2,545	87	26	47
23	Public: Eastern Pennsylvania State Institution for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Spring City.....	194	194	—	156	12	19	7
24	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-minded Children, Elwyn.....	1,065	612	453	1,023	33	—	9
25	Western Pennsylvania State Institution for Feeble-minded, Folk.....	1,425	774	651	1,346	42	7	30
26	Private: The Brookwood School, Lansdowne.....	11	8	3	10	—	—	1
27	Miss McGrew's School for Boys of High Grade Defective Maturity, Bala.....	8	8	—	8	—	—	—
28	Institution (name withheld).....	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
RHODE ISLAND.								
29	Total.....	48	48	—	40	1	6	1
30	Public: Rhode Island School for the Feeble-minded, Slocum.....	48	48	—	40	1	6	1
SOUTH DAKOTA.								
31	Total.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Public: South Dakota School for Feeble-minded, Redfield ¹	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TENNESSEE.								
33	Total.....	47	25	22	39	2	—	0
34	Public: Davidson County Hospital, Nashville.....	47	25	22	39	2	—	0
TEXAS.								
35	Total.....	19	9	10	19	—	—	—
36	Private: Texas School and Sanitarium for Defectives, Austin.....	19	9	10	19	—	—	—
UTAH.								
37	Total.....	45	45	—	41	4	—	—
38	Public: Utah State Mental Hospital, Provo.....	45	45	—	41	4	—	—
VIRGINIA.								
39	Total.....	60	29	31	60	—	—	—
40	Private: Virginia Home and Training School for the Feeble-minded and Epileptic, Falls Church.....	60	29	31	60	—	—	—
41	Total.....	159	90	69	150	5	3	1
42	Public: State Institution for Feeble-minded, Medical Lake.....	159	90	69	150	5	3	1
WEST VIRGINIA.								
43	Total.....	214	116	98	204	2	8	—
44	Public: The West Virginia Asylum, Huntington.....	214	116	98	204	2	8	—
WISCONSIN.								
45	Total.....	1,029	468	561	947	63	16	3
46	Public: Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded, Chippewa Falls.....	918	421	497	845	56	15	2
47	Chippewa County Asylum, Chippewa Falls.....	18	8	10	10	6	1	1
48	Private: Evangelical Lutheran Home for Feeble-minded, Watertown.....	39	18	21	38	1	—	—
49	St. Coletta's Institute for Backward Youth, Jefferson.....	54	21	33	54	—	—	—

¹ No reports.

GENERAL TABLES.

83

SUMMARY BY INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS—continued.												
Admitted in 1910.							Discharged in 1910.			Transferred in 1910.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	White.			Colored.	To keep- ing of friends or relatives.	To keep- ing of self.	Not reported.	To other institutions for feeble-minded.	To insti- tutions not for feeble- minded.	Died in 1910.
			Native.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.					Present Jan. 1.	Admitted in 1910.	
23	10	13	21	2								23 1
23	10	13	21	2								23 2
46	27	19	44		2		5					1 2 3
46	27	19	44		2		5					1 2 4
106	42	64	80	4	18	4	33	1		10		10 5
40	1	39	16	3	18	3	2					1 5 6
12	8	4	11	1			7					2 7
8	4	4	3				2					1 8
31	25	6	30			1	7	1		10		2 9
15	4	11	15				15					10
629	349	280	526	65	26	12	163	3	2	40	11	52 143 11
27		27	21	3	3		4					6 15 12
103	108	55	150	7	3	3	12	1		4	3	4 50 13
54	22	32	48	3	3		19			21		2 4 14
365	207	158	288	51	17	9	123	2	2	11	8	40 66 15
17	10	7	16	1			3			4		8 16
3	2	1	3				2					17
47	29	18	34	11	1	1	11	1				13 18
47	29	18	34	11	1	1	11	1				13 19
150	91	59	130	2	4	5	45	1				1 37 20
150	91	59	130	2	4	5	45	1				1 37 21
417	284	133	370	17	19	11	110	14	0	2		37 103 22
105	105		90	9			6	16			1	32 3 28
58	42	16	55	2		1	35					3 21 24
249	133	116	220	6	19	4	56	14	6			2 78 26
3	3		3				2			1		1 26
2	1	1	2				1					27 28
6	6		6				1					2 1 29
6	6		6				1					2 1 30
												31
												32
49	36	13	31		1	17	1	4	1			19 33
49	36	13	31		1	17	1	4	1			19 34
11	8	3	11				8	2				3 35
11	8	3	11				8	2				3 36
13	7	6	13				3					37
13	7	6	13				3					38
19	10	9	19				2					2 39
19	10	9	19				2					2 40
28	16	12	24	4			24	1				4 41
28	16	12	24	4			24	1				4 42
48	26	22	42	1	5		2	1				19 43
48	26	22	42	1	5		2	1				19 44
246	150	96	228	16	2		28			2		2 89 45
184	108	76	171	11	2		8			1		1 84 46
42	27	15	37	5			9			1		3 48
20	15	5	20				10					1 49

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 2.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910,

DIVISION OR STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	20,731	11,015	9,716	20,441	10,849	9,592	18,129	9,656	8,473	8,408	4,679	3,729
2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
3 New England.....	2,012	1,202	810	1,979	1,185	794	1,795	1,087	708	739	429	310
4 Middle Atlantic.....	6,766	3,579	3,187	6,663	3,521	3,142	5,054	3,180	2,774	2,928	1,675	1,253
5 East North Central.....	5,941	3,032	2,909	5,846	2,981	2,865	4,797	2,402	2,395	2,202	1,178	1,024
6 West North Central.....	3,906	2,031	1,875	3,859	1,999	1,880	3,585	1,869	1,716	1,483	784	690
7 South Atlantic.....	584	296	288	584	206	288	571	293	278	347	193	154
8 East South Central.....	330	192	138	324	188	136	322	186	136	118	66	52
9 West South Central.....	19	9	10	19	9	10	19	9	10	16	9	7
10 Mountain.....	160	114	46	160	114	46	152	109	43	92	69	23
11 Pacific.....	1,013	500	453	1,007	556	451	934	521	413	483	276	207
12 NEW ENGLAND:												
13 Maine.....	62	49	13	62	40	13	62	49	13	34	29	5
14 New Hampshire.....	144	70	74	144	70	74	141	68	73	87	42	45
15 Vermont.....												
16 Massachusetts.....	1,404	879	585	1,435	806	589	1,278	783	495	513	301	212
17 Rhode Island.....	48	48	47	47	47	47	40	40	40	15	15	15
18 Connecticut.....	294	156	138	291	153	138	274	147	127	90	42	48
19 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
20 New York.....	3,421	1,685	1,736	3,374	1,666	1,708	2,865	1,424	927	533	394	
21 New Jersey.....	640	296	344	631	292	339	544	274	270	280	160	120
22 Pennsylvania.....	2,705	1,598	1,107	2,658	1,563	1,095	2,545	1,482	1,063	1,721	982	739
23 EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
24 Ohio.....	1,526	810	716	1,480	782	698	802	465	427	610	321	289
25 Indiana.....	1,135	518	617	1,114	507	607	1,072	480	502	586	319	267
26 Illinois.....	1,265	718	547	1,244	709	535	1,062	590	472	451	259	192
27 Michigan.....	686	518	468	682	517	465	824	430	394	385	197	188
28 Wisconsin.....	1,020	468	561	1,026	466	560	947	437	510	170	82	88
29 WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
30 Minnesota.....	1,194	628	566	1,100	625	565	1,053	550	503	202	148	144
31 Iowa.....	1,159	619	570	1,175	610	565	1,129	593	536	616	339	277
32 Missouri.....	512	233	279	512	233	279	496	226	270	18	5	13
33 North Dakota.....	145	70	66	145	70	66	110	61	49	34	13	21
34 South Dakota.....												
35 Nebraska.....	416	235	211	411	233	208	404	222	182	210	110	100
36 Kansas.....	420	237	183	396	219	177	393	217	176	313	160	144
37 SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
38 Delaware.....												
39 Maryland.....	310	151	159	310	151	159	307	151	156	215	115	100
40 District of Columbia.....												
41 Virginia.....	60	29	31	60	29	31	60	29	31	56	27	29
42 West Virginia.....	214	116	98	214	116	98	204	113	91	76	51	25
43 North Carolina.....												
44 South Carolina.....												
45 Georgia.....												
46 Florida.....												
47 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
48 Kentucky.....	283	167	116	283	167	116	283	167	116	80	47	33
49 Tennessee.....	47	25	22	41	21	20	39	19	20	38	19	19
50 Alabama.....												
51 Mississippi.....												
52 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
53 Arkansas.....												
54 Louisiana.....												
55 Oklahoma.....												
56 Texas.....	10	9	10	19	9	10	10	9	10	16	9	7
57 MOUNTAIN:												
58 Montana.....	51	30	21	51	30	21	51	30	21	32	18	14
59 Idaho.....												
60 Wyoming.....												
61 Colorado.....	64	39	25	64	39	25	60	38	22	26	17	9
62 New Mexico.....												
63 Arizona.....												
64 Utah.....	45	45		45	45		41	41		34	34	
65 Nevada.....												
66 PACIFIC:												
67 Washington.....	150	90	69	158	80	69	150	85	65	80	49	31
68 Oregon.....												
69 California.....	854	470	384	849	467	382	784	436	348	403	227	176

GENERAL TABLES.

CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910—continued.																				
White—Continued.																				
Native—Continued.						Foreign born.						Nativity unknown.						Negro.		
Foreign or mixed parentage.			Parentage unknown.																	
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
5,413	3,038	2,375	4,308	1,939	2,360	1,247	647	600	1,065	546	519	280	162	118	10	4	6	1	1	1
733	459	274	323	199	124	139	72	67	45	26	19	33	17	16	6	2	4	2	3	2
1,858	1,047	811	1,168	458	710	459	227	232	250	114	136	97	50	41	6	2	4	3	4	3
1,008	584	482	1,529	640	889	359	203	166	690	376	314	95	51	44	2	1	1	5	6	5
1,327	704	623	775	381	304	222	110	112	52	20	32	45	31	14	2	1	1	6	6	6
19	8	11	205	92	113	5	2	3	8	1	7	6	4	2	1	1	1	8	9	8
1	1	203	120	83	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	10	10
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	24	0	27	16	11	6	5	1	2	9	0	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
374	212	162	77	33	44	55	26	20	18	9	9	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
13	12	1	15	8	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	19	19	16	7	9	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
504	373	221	171	109	62	123	64	59	34	19	15	20	13	16	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	14	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	41	33	110	64	46	12	5	7	5	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
1,053	581	472	885	310	575	333	154	170	176	88	88	41	17	24	6	2	4	17	18	18
164	88	76	100	26	74	39	16	23	48	2	46	41	4	5	1	1	1	18	18	18
641	378	203	183	122	61	87	57	30	20	24	2	47	35	12	12	1	1	1	1	1
113	54	59	169	90	70	102	96	66	426	221	205	46	28	18	2	1	1	20	21	20
89	52	37	397	109	288	5	3	2	37	24	13	21	11	10	1	1	1	21	21	21
280	174	112	325	157	108	49	27	22	133	92	41	21	9	12	1	1	1	22	22	22
346	196	150	93	37	56	80	52	28	78	35	43	4	1	3	1	1	1	23	23	23
232	108	124	545	247	298	63	25	38	16	4	12	3	2	1	1	1	1	24	24	24
674	355	310	87	47	40	132	71	61	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	25	25	25
303	146	157	210	108	102	25	11	14	21	6	15	14	9	5	1	1	1	26	26	26
63	34	29	415	187	223	16	7	9	16	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	27	27	27
64	41	23	12	7	5	32	16	16	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	28	28
157	91	66	37	21	16	14	3	11	23	8	15	5	2	3	1	1	1	30	30	30
66	37	29	14	11	3	3	2	1	1	22	17	5	2	1	1	1	1	31	31	31
11	4	7	81	32	49	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	32	33	33
4	2	2	124	60	64	2	2	2	8	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	35	34
2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	37	36
1	1	1	203	120	83	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	41	42	41
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	43	42
10	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	45	44
7	5	2	27	16	11	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	46	47	46
7	7	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	49	48
50	27	23	20	9	11	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	50	49
324	185	139	57	24	33	50	23	27	15	8	7	3	2	1	2	1	1	56	57	56

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 3.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED

DIVISION OR STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.											
	Aggregate.			Total.			White.			Native.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 UNITED STATES.....	8,825	2,227	1,598	8,737	2,173	1,564	8,371	1,987	1,384	1,626	986	640
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
2 New England.....	640	370	270	623	360	263	551	318	233	219	130	89
3 Middle Atlantic.....	1,152	675	477	1,125	657	468	978	591	385	451	283	168
4 East North Central.....	909	536	373	893	528	365	807	482	325	404	249	155
5 West North Central.....	624	345	279	613	339	274	576	318	258	283	159	124
6 South Atlantic.....	89	53	36	89	53	36	83	51	32	27	17	10
7 East South Central.....	135	82	53	118	70	48	117	70	47	99	60	39
8 West South Central.....	11	8	3	11	8	3	11	8	3	10	7	3
9 Mountain.....	71	41	30	71	41	30	71	41	30	46	24	22
10 Pacifico.....	104	117	77	104	117	77	108	108	71	87	57	30
NEW ENGLAND:												
11 Maine.....	83	60	23	83	60	23	80	58	22	59	44	15
12 New Hampshire.....	46	27	19	46	27	19	44	26	19	32	18	14
13 Vermont.....												
14 Massachusetts.....	468	240	212	441	230	205	377	201	176	115	59	56
15 Rhode Island.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1
16 Connecticut.....	47	31	16	47	31	16	44	28	16	12	8	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
17 New York.....	629	340	280	617	342	275	526	302	224	187	115	72
18 New Jersey.....	100	42	64	102	42	60	80	41	39	52	32	20
19 Pennsylvania.....	417	284	133	406	273	133	370	248	122	212	136	76
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
20 Ohio.....	150	91	59	145	90	55	130	86	53	87	57	30
21 Indiana.....	102	53	49	99	51	48	94	47	47	69	39	30
22 Illinois.....	207	130	77	204	128	78	185	119	66	110	72	58
23 Michigan.....	204	112	92	199	109	90	101	91	70	71	37	34
24 Wisconsin.....	246	150	96	246	150	96	228	130	89	67	44	23
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
25 Minnesota.....	207	119	88	206	119	87	195	112	83	51	31	20
26 Iowa.....	201	111	90	190	110	89	192	106	86	124	68	56
27 Missouri.....	60	29	31	60	29	31	55	26	29	13	7	6
28 North Dakota.....	47	29	18	46	28	18	34	21	13	10	8	2
29 South Dakota.....												
30 Nebraska.....	23	10	13	23	10	13	21	10	11	13	7	6
31 Kansas.....	86	47	39	79	43	36	70	43	36	72	38	34
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
32 Delaware.....												
33 Maryland.....	22	17	5	22	17	5	22	17	5	3	2	1
34 District of Columbia.....												
35 Virginia.....	19	10	9	19	10	9	19	10	9	17	10	7
36 West Virginia.....	48	26	22	48	26	22	42	24	18	7	5	2
37 North Carolina.....												
38 South Carolina.....												
39 Georgia.....												
40 Florida.....												
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
41 Kentucky.....	86	46	40	86	46	40	86	46	40	71	39	32
42 Tennessee.....	49	36	13	32	24	8	31	24	7	23	21	7
43 Alabama.....												
44 Mississippi.....												
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
45 Arkansas.....												
46 Louisiana.....												
47 Oklahoma.....												
48 Texas.....	11	8	3	11	8	3	11	8	3	10	7	3
MOUNTAIN:												
49 Montana.....	49	28	21	49	28	21	49	28	21	31	15	16
50 Idaho.....												
51 Wyoming.....	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	6	4	2
52 Colorado.....												
53 New Mexico.....												
54 Arizona.....												
55 Utah.....	13	7	6	13	7	6	13	7	6	9	5	4
56 Nevada.....												
PACIFIC:												
57 Washington.....	28	16	12	28	16	12	24	14	10	14	9	5
58 Oregon.....												
59 California.....	166	101	65	166	101	65	155	94	61	73	48	25

GENERAL TABLES.

BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SEX, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 4.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ENUMERATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ENUMERATION.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.									
	Aggregate.	White.					Colored.			
		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parent- age un- known.					
BOTH SEXES.										
All ages.....	20,731	20,441	18,129	8,408	5,413	4,308	1,247	1,065	200	280
Under 5 years.....	98	95	88	37	30	21	4	3	3	-----
5 to 9 years.....	1,443	1,423	1,336	630	407	230	57	30	20	-----
10 to 14 years.....	3,649	3,588	3,339	1,651	1,072	616	139	108	63	62
15 to 19 years.....	4,593	4,519	4,135	1,957	1,353	825	194	190	74	71
20 to 24 years.....	3,574	3,621	3,101	1,494	910	607	232	188	53	52
25 to 29 years.....	2,483	2,458	2,145	974	608	563	190	114	25	24
30 to 34 years.....	1,729	1,705	1,484	650	376	408	153	118	24	21
35 to 39 years.....	1,099	1,089	938	349	258	331	97	54	10	9
40 to 44 years.....	707	704	611	213	168	230	62	31	3	-----
45 to 49 years.....	414	409	350	136	72	142	30	20	5	5
50 to 54 years.....	256	254	217	111	44	62	26	12	2	-----
55 to 59 years.....	128	126	105	65	16	24	11	10	2	2
60 years and over.....	183	177	144	98	11	36	26	7	6	6
Age unknown.....	375	375	186	43	28	115	9	180	-----	-----
MALE.										
All ages.....	11,015	10,849	9,656	4,679	3,038	1,039	647	546	106	182
Under 5 years.....	61	60	53	22	17	14	4	3	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	906	890	836	381	299	156	33	21	10	16
10 to 14 years.....	2,248	2,202	2,040	1,012	633	365	89	73	46	45
15 to 19 years.....	2,532	2,492	2,203	1,092	786	415	100	90	40	40
20 to 24 years.....	1,802	1,838	1,623	820	490	304	123	92	24	23
25 to 29 years.....	1,239	1,227	1,052	520	311	221	117	58	12	11
30 to 34 years.....	797	784	653	334	184	135	70	61	13	12
35 to 39 years.....	456	452	389	171	121	97	38	25	4	4
40 to 44 years.....	310	309	265	107	77	81	25	19	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	157	155	134	55	35	44	16	5	2	2
50 to 54 years.....	112	111	98	58	22	18	9	4	1	1
55 to 59 years.....	57	56	49	34	7	8	5	2	1	1
60 years and over.....	89	84	66	47	1	18	15	3	5	5
Age unknown.....	189	189	105	26	16	63	3	81	-----	-----
FEMALE.										
All ages.....	9,716	9,592	8,473	3,720	2,375	2,369	600	519	124	118
Under 5 years.....	37	35	35	15	13	7	-----	-----	2	2
5 to 9 years.....	537	533	500	249	168	83	24	9	4	4
10 to 14 years.....	1,401	1,384	1,299	639	409	251	50	35	17	17
15 to 19 years.....	2,061	2,027	1,842	865	587	410	94	91	34	31
20 to 24 years.....	1,712	1,683	1,478	674	411	303	100	96	20	20
25 to 29 years.....	1,244	1,231	1,093	454	297	342	82	56	13	13
30 to 34 years.....	932	921	781	316	192	273	83	57	11	9
35 to 39 years.....	643	637	549	178	137	234	50	20	6	5
40 to 44 years.....	307	305	346	106	91	149	37	12	2	2
45 to 49 years.....	257	254	216	81	37	98	23	15	3	3
50 to 54 years.....	144	143	110	53	22	44	16	8	1	1
55 to 59 years.....	71	70	56	31	9	16	6	8	1	1
60 years and over.....	94	93	73	51	10	17	11	4	1	1
Age unknown.....	186	186	81	17	12	52	6	90	-----	-----

TABLE 5.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.									
	Aggregate.	White.						Colored.		
		Total.	Native.			Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.					
BOTH SEXES.										
All ages.....	3,825	3,737	3,371	1,626	1,243	502	210	150	88	85 3
Under 5 years.....	139	136	131	44	73	14	-----	5	3	2 1
5 to 9 years.....	798	779	719	360	263	96	34	26	19	19
10 to 14 years.....	1,084	1,060	977	473	375	129	46	37	26	26
15 to 19 years.....	815	803	732	336	286	110	39	32	12	12
20 to 24 years.....	310	306	269	130	90	49	29	8	4	4
25 to 29 years.....	189	183	163	81	57	25	16	9	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	124	120	103	47	31	25	18	4	4	3 1
35 to 39 years.....	98	95	80	44	18	18	9	6	3	3
40 to 44 years.....	66	65	58	29	18	11	5	2	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	37	36	27	15	10	2	7	2	1	1
50 to 54 years.....	24	22	20	11	5	4	1	1	2	2
55 to 59 years.....	18	17	14	8	4	2	3	1	1	1
60 years and over.....	52	44	38	25	2	11	5	1	8	8
Age unknown.....	60	60	40	23	11	6	3	23	3	2 1
MALE.										
All ages.....	2,227	2,173	1,987	986	720	281	115	71	54	53 1
Under 5 years.....	86	84	82	23	48	11	-----	2	2	2
5 to 9 years.....	524	509	474	235	168	71	18	17	15	15
10 to 14 years.....	669	654	603	293	242	68	35	16	15	15
15 to 19 years.....	453	449	413	204	149	60	22	14	4	4
20 to 24 years.....	149	148	130	73	38	19	16	2	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	95	94	83	45	28	10	8	3	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	61	49	45	18	14	13	3	1	2	2
35 to 39 years.....	49	46	41	24	9	8	4	1	3	3
40 to 44 years.....	27	26	25	13	7	5	-----	1	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	24	23	17	11	5	1	5	1	1	1
50 to 54 years.....	17	15	14	9	3	2	1	-----	2	2
55 to 59 years.....	10	9	9	6	2	1	-----	1	1	1
60 years and over.....	30	26	25	17	1	7	1	-----	4	4
Age unknown.....	43	41	26	15	6	5	2	13	2	1 1
FEMALE.										
All ages.....	1,508	1,564	1,384	640	523	221	95	85	34	32 2
Under 5 years.....	53	52	49	21	25	3	-----	3	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	274	270	245	125	95	25	16	9	4	4
10 to 14 years.....	417	406	374	180	138	61	11	21	11	11
15 to 19 years.....	362	354	310	132	137	50	17	18	8	8
20 to 24 years.....	161	158	139	57	52	30	13	6	3	3
25 to 29 years.....	94	94	80	36	29	15	8	6	-----	-----
30 to 34 years.....	73	71	58	29	17	12	10	3	2	1 1
35 to 39 years.....	49	49	39	20	9	10	5	5	-----	-----
40 to 44 years.....	39	39	33	16	11	6	5	1	-----	-----
45 to 49 years.....	13	13	10	4	5	1	2	1	-----	-----
50 to 54 years.....	7	7	6	2	2	2	-----	1	-----	-----
55 to 59 years.....	8	8	5	2	2	1	3	1	-----	-----
60 years and over.....	22	18	13	8	1	4	4	1	4	4
Age unknown.....	26	25	14	8	5	1	1	10	1	1

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 6.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ENUMERATION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.		FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.												
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 years and over.	Age unknown.	
UNITED STATES.....	20,731	98	1,443	3,840	4,593	3,574	2,483	1,720	1,009	707	414	567	375	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	2,012	8	190	420	522	344	186	113	69	44	22	43	45	
Middle Atlantic.....	6,766	62	467	1,112	1,326	1,125	816	627	440	314	186	270	21	
East North Central.....	5,941	12	383	1,077	1,374	1,077	736	496	268	133	82	63	240	
West North Central.....	3,906	9	243	642	847	686	551	350	227	150	83	89	29	
South Atlantic.....	584	4	50	112	158	102	64	23	15	15	14	8	1	
East South Central.....	330	24	86	71	37	17	15	8	8	10	29	30		
West South Central.....	19	2	5	3	4	2	2							
Mountain.....	160	13	53	40	21	8	8	4	2	2	4	1		
Pacific.....	1,013	1	68	188	242	180	108	62	68	46	21	41	8	
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	62			6	19	15	8	5	1	4	2	2		
New Hampshire.....	144	1	21	44	48	22	2	2					4	
Vermont.....														
Massachusetts.....	1,404	5	140	318	379	238	143	86	64	35	16	18	8	
Rhode Island.....	49			15	13	9	5	4	2					
Connecticut.....	204	2	20	48	63	40	28	16	12	5	4	23	33	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	3,421	44	253	503	608	512	447	343	262	178	108	141	17	
New Jersey.....	640	1	23	115	124	123	75	51	36	20	18	34		
Pennsylvania.....	2,705	17	181	404	584	490	294	228	142	116	60	95	4	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	1,526	1	86	200	304	241	175	132	52	14	10	13	139	
Indiana.....	1,135		64	190	257	222	191	105	59	29	16	2		
Illinois.....	1,265	3	100	282	285	214	113	113	66	55	20	13	1	
Michigan.....	986		63	171	237	178	134	75	42	24	28	22		
Wisconsin.....	1,029	8	70	135	231	222	123	71	49	11	8	13	88	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	1,104	4	76	191	220	213	154	122	74	50	29	60	1	
Iowa.....	1,189	2	88	194	266	210	184	110	67	44	20	2		
Missouri.....	512	1	17	71	118	85	73	40	39	30	25	10	3	
North Dakota.....	145	1	13	28	25	18	15	11	12	9	4	9		
South Dakota.....														
Nebraska.....	446	1	24	79	112	72	56	44	20	9	3	5		
Kansas.....	420		25	79	106	88	69	23	15	8	2	3	2	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....														
Maryland.....	310		33	74	102	52	30	10	1	2			6	
District of Columbia.....														
Virginia.....	60		6	17	16	11	8	1						
West Virginia.....	214	4	11	21	40	39	26	17	14	11	8	22	1	
North Carolina.....														
South Carolina.....														
Georgia.....														
Florida.....														
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	283		23	85	69	35	16	11	7	3	4	3		
Tennessee.....	47		1	2	2	2	1	4	1	6	6	26	3	
Alabama.....														
Mississippi.....														
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....														
Louisiana.....														
Oklahoma.....														
Texas.....	19	2	5	3	4	2	2						1	
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	51		6	19	23	3								
Idaho.....														
Wyoming.....														
Colorado.....	64		7	20	23	5	1	1					1	
New Mexico.....														
Arizona.....														
Utah.....	45			8	3	13	2	7	4	2	2	4		
Nevada.....														
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	159		25	55	53	20	3							
Oregon.....														
California.....	854	1	40	83	189	160	105	92	68	46	21	41	8	

GENERAL TABLES.

91

TABLE 7.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY AGE AT ADMISSION, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.												
	All ages.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 years and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	3,825	139	798	1,086	815	310	189	124	98	66	37	94	69
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	640	25	116	102	164	54	20	7	14	6	3	14	25
Middle Atlantic.....	1,152	73	270	309	233	77	54	45	30	16	12	18	16
East North Central.....	909	20	211	270	182	70	49	31	19	11	7	13	17
West North Central.....	624	12	135	171	123	61	40	24	18	20	8	11	1
South Atlantic.....	89	3	20	20	12	7	5	3	5	5	1	3	5
East South Central.....	135	12	28	20	11	10	9	6	3	2	29	5	5
West South Central.....	11	1	1	6	2	1							
Mountain.....	71		9	29	23	8							
Pacific.....	194	5	24	52	58	21	11	6	5	4	4	6	1
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	83		1	14	27	11	5	1	0	3	2	13	
New Hampshire.....	46	3	10	19	10	1	1						1
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.....	458	20	95	137	117	39	14	6	6	2	1		21
Rhode Island.....	6			5					1				
Connecticut.....	47	2	10	17	10	3				1		1	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	620	55	156	150	113	41	32	26	19	13	7	10	7
New Jersey.....	106	1	21	25	23	16	8	6	1	1	1	4	
Pennsylvania.....	417	17	93	134	97	20	14	13	10	3	4	8	4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	150	1	52	52	22	8	7	2		2		2	2
Indiana.....	102		31	49	13	3	1			1			
Illinois.....	207	8	59	74	41	7	2	3		2	1	8	
Michigan.....	204		30	38	34	25	24	17	10	7	4	10	5
Wisconsin.....	246	11	39	66	72	27	15	7	5	1	1		2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	207	4	40	55	45	27	12	8	1	5	4	6	
Iowa.....	201	4	67	50	37	11	13	4	7	7	1		
Missouri.....	60	6	17	13	7	3	4	3	3	2	2		
North Dakota.....	47	1	1	14	9	6	7	3	2	1	2	1	
South Dakota.....													
Nebraska.....	23	1	7	5	7	2	1						
Kansas.....	80	2	14	30	12	8	4	5	5	4	1	1	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	22	1	8	9	2	1	1						
District of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....	19	2	4	5	2		1						5
West Virginia.....	48		8	6	8	6	3	3	5	1	3		
North Carolina.....													
South Carolina.....													
Georgia.....													
Florida.....													
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	86		11	28	19	7	7	5	5	1	1	1	2
Tennessee.....	49	1			1	4	3	4	1	2	2	28	3
Alabama.....													
Mississippi.....													
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....													
Louisiana.....													
Oklahoma.....													
Texas.....	11	1	1	6	2	1							
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	49		7	24	16	3							
Idaho.....													
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	9		1	4	2	2							
New Mexico.....													
Arizona.....													
Utah.....	13		1	1	6	3			1	1			
Nevada.....													
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	28		4	11	11	2							
Oregon.....													
California.....	166	5	20	41	45	19	11	5	5	4	4	6	1

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 8.—FEEBLE-MINDED REPORTED AS PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE, ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND DEFECT, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION AND DEFECT.	FEEBLE-MINDED PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.												
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	White.					Colored.			
					Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.
UNITED STATES.													
All classes.	5,246	2,751	2,495	5,181	4,098	2,232	1,450	1,016	305	178	65	62	3
Blind.	119	73	46	119	107	50	37	20	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	294	181	113	284	248	112	84	52	27	9	10	9	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	909	517	452	945	828	450	215	158	58	64	24	23	1
Paralytic.	606	295	311	601	557	252	195	110	28	16	5	5	.....
Epileptic.	2,444	1,236	1,208	2,424	2,210	988	602	539	145	60	20	20	.....
Two or more defects.	814	449	365	808	744	380	227	137	40	24	6	5	1
NEW ENGLAND.													
All classes.	348	215	133	342	316	114	128	74	15	11	6	6	.....
Blind.	16	12	4	16	12	3	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	36	24	12	34	30	11	14	5	1	3	2	2	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	51	35	16	49	48	15	12	21	.....	1	2	2	.....
Paralytic.	92	54	38	92	82	33	42	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	111	63	48	100	104	38	36	30	5	.....	2	2	.....
Two or more defects.	42	27	15	42	40	14	17	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
All classes.	1,130	613	517	1,110	1,030	500	279	161	57	28	20	19	1
Blind.	22	10	12	22	20	11	6	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	57	27	30	55	46	20	10	18	6	3	2	2	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	289	167	122	281	253	141	64	48	19	9	8	7	1
Paralytic.	123	75	53	128	118	74	25	19	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	524	265	250	514	487	292	144	61	20	7	10	10	.....
Two or more defects.	110	68	41	110	106	62	30	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
All classes.	1,758	849	900	1,731	1,483	690	385	408	118	130	21	21	.....
Blind.	33	24	12	36	31	17	8	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	76	41	35	76	64	22	22	20	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	389	201	183	381	302	169	64	69	27	52	8	8	.....
Paralytic.	204	78	126	200	181	68	58	55	11	8	4	4	.....
Epileptic.	759	364	395	753	640	285	184	180	53	61	6	6	.....
Two or more defects.	294	141	153	201	256	120	49	78	16	10	3	3	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.													
All classes.	1,295	662	633	1,284	1,193	484	489	220	80	2	11	10	1
Blind.	28	16	12	28	27	11	11	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	66	44	22	62	52	31	16	5	10	4	3	3	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	180	83	97	177	167	94	68	7	9	1	3	3	.....
Paralytic.	139	64	75	139	135	53	66	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	691	330	352	689	635	211	245	179	53	1	2	2	1
Two or more defects.	191	116	75	199	177	84	85	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
All classes.	229	125	104	229	223	131	9	83	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Blind.	5	5	2	5	5	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	4	2	2	4	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	25	14	11	25	25	16	16	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Paralytic.	14	7	7	14	14	6	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	123	69	59	128	124	75	7	42	3	1	2	2	1
Two or more defects.	53	28	25	53	51	29	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
All classes.	68	43	25	65	64	22	22	42	1	.....	3	3	.....
Blind.	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	7	4	3	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Paralytic.	12	4	8	12	11	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	44	34	10	44	44	12	12	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two or more defects.	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
All classes.	9	7	2	9	9	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind.	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic.	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two or more defects.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN.													
All classes.	27	19	8	27	25	11	5	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blind.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epileptic.	23	16	7	23	22	10	4	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two or more defects.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.													
All classes.	382	218	164	378	355	183	153	19	20	3	4	3	1
Blind.	7	3	4	7	7	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deaf.	54	43	21	52	51	27	22	2	1	.....	2	1	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.	23	9	14	23	20	10	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic.	17	13	4	18	16	11	4	1	2	1	.....	1	1
Epileptic.	161	84	77	161	151	73	71	7	10	2	1	1	1
Two or more defects.	120	66	54	110	110	61	43	6	7	2	1	1	1

GENERAL TABLES.

93

TABLE 9.—FEEBLE-MINDED REPORTED AS PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE, ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, SEX, AND DEFECT, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION AND DEFECT.	FEEBLE-MINDED PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.																							
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.							Colored.													
				Total.	Native.			Foreign or mixed parentage.	Parentage unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.										
UNITED STATES.																								
All classes.	910	562	348	890	896	416	350	70	40	14	20	20												
Blind.	23	13	10	20	18	9	8	1	2	3	3	3												
Deaf.	67	46	21	66	59	25	29	5	4	3	1	1												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	153	103	50	147	141	67	62	12	2	4	6	6												
Paralytic.	133	82	51	128	121	64	44	13	5	2	5	5												
Epileptic.	393	240	153	391	364	186	144	34	24	3	2	2												
Two or more defects.	141	78	63	138	133	65	63	5	3	2	3	3												
NEW ENGLAND.																								
All classes.	104	67	37	103	96	44	47	5	4	3	1	1												
Blind.	3	—	3	3	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	8	6	2	8	6	2	3	1	1	1	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	18	9	7	16	15	5	10	—	—	1	—	—												
Paralytic.	24	13	11	23	21	10	10	1	1	1	1	1												
Epileptic.	41	30	11	41	40	21	17	2	1	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	12	9	3	12	11	6	5	—	1	—	—	—												
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																								
All classes.	177	108	69	174	162	75	77	10	8	4	8	3												
Blind.	8	7	1	8	7	4	3	—	1	—	—	—												
Deaf.	25	14	11	25	22	5	16	1	1	2	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	45	32	13	43	40	19	18	5	1	2	—	2												
Paralytic.	23	18	5	22	21	11	8	2	1	—	1	1												
Epileptic.	57	27	30	57	53	28	24	1	4	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	19	10	9	10	10	8	10	1	—	—	—	—												
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.																								
All classes.	227	151	76	226	210	105	80	25	14	2	1	1												
Blind.	4	3	1	4	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—												
Deaf.	11	7	4	11	9	3	5	1	2	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	34	27	7	34	33	15	15	3	1	—	—	—												
Paralytic.	33	22	11	33	32	14	15	3	1	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	110	73	37	109	99	48	34	17	9	1	1	1												
Two or more defects.	35	19	16	35	34	23	20	1	—	1	—	—												
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.																								
All classes.	243	138	105	238	225	111	96	15	10	3	5	5												
Blind.	5	1	4	5	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	8	6	2	8	8	5	1	2	—	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	30	15	15	29	28	7	18	3	1	1	1	1												
Paralytic.	35	21	14	35	33	21	10	2	2	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	115	67	48	114	107	55	44	8	6	1	1	1												
Two or more defects.	50	28	22	47	44	20	24	—	2	1	3	3												
SOUTH ATLANTIC.																								
All classes.	24	13	11	24	22	12	—	10	1	1	—	—												
Blind.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3	2	1	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—												
Paralytic.	3	1	2	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	14	8	6	14	12	6	6	1	1	1	—	—												
Two or more defects.	4	2	2	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—												
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.																								
All classes.	41	26	15	31	30	26	—	4	—	1	10	10												
Blind.	3	2	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	3	3												
Deaf.	4	4	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	1	3	3												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	12	9	3	9	9	9	—	—	—	3	3	3												
Paralytic.	14	6	8	11	10	6	4	—	1	3	3	3												
Epileptic.	7	5	2	7	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—												
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.																								
All classes.	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Blind.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Paralytic.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
MOUNTAIN.																								
All classes.	28	20	8	28	28	20	8	—	—	—	—	—												
Blind.	3	3	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	13	9	4	13	13	10	3	—	—	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Paralytic.	8	6	2	8	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
PACIFIC.																								
All classes.	65	39	28	65	62	22	39	1	3	—	—	—												
Blind.	8	6	2	8	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—												
Deaf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Paralytic.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Epileptic.	41	24	17	41	38	15	23	1	3	—	—	—												
Two or more defects.	16	9	7	16	16	3	12	—	—	—	—	—												

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 10.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.												
Aggregate.....	11,015	10,065					9,716	9,558	83	46	16	13
White.....	10,849	10,803	27	17	2	4	9,502	9,436	83	44	16	13
Native.....	9,656	9,624	25	15	2		8,473	8,349	64	41	16	3
Native parentage.....	4,670	4,653	18	13	1		3,729	3,677	22	21	8	1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,038	3,037	14	11	1		2,375	2,346	14	10	3	2
Parentage unknown.....	1,939	1,934	3	2			2,360	2,326	28	10	5	
Foreign born.....	647	638	6	2	1		600	583	15	2		
Nativity unknown.....	546	541	1				519	504	4	1		10
Colored.....	166	162	2	2			124	122		2		
Negro.....	162	158	2	2			118	116		2		
Other colored.....	4	4					6	6				
NEW ENGLAND.												
Aggregate.....	1,202	1,202					810	808	2			
White.....	1,185	1,185					794	792	2			
Native.....	1,087	1,087					703	703				
Native parentage.....	420	429					310	310				
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	450	450					274	274				
Parentage unknown.....	199	199					124	124				
Foreign born.....	72	72					67	65	2			
Nativity unknown.....	26	26					19	19				
Colored—Negro.....	17	17					16	16				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	3,579	3,567	6	4		2	3,187	3,159	20	5	2	1
White.....	3,521	3,500	6	4		2	3,142	3,114	20	5	2	1
Native.....	3,180	3,172	5	3			2,774	2,750	16	5	2	1
Native parentage.....	1,675	1,672	2	1			1,253	1,242	8	2	1	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,047	1,046	1	2			811	807	1	2		1
Parentage unknown.....	458	454	2	2			710	701	7	1		
Foreign born.....	227	225	1	1			232	229	3			
Nativity unknown.....	114	112					136	135	1			
Colored.....	53	53					45	45				
Negro.....	56	56					41	41				
Other colored.....	2	2					4	4				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	3,032	3,029	1			2	2,909	2,854	36	6	5	8
White.....	2,981	2,978	1			2	2,865	2,810	36	6	5	8
Native.....	2,402	2,401	1				2,395	2,355	28	6	5	1
Native parentage.....	1,178	1,177	1				1,024	1,018	5			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	584	584					482	472	8	1		
Parentage unknown.....	640	640					880	865	15	5	4	
Foreign born.....	203	203					156	150	6			
Nativity unknown.....	376	374				2	314	305	2			7
Colored—Negro.....	51	51					44	44				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	2,031	2,023	6	1	1	1	1,875	1,845	16	12	2	
White.....	1,999	1,991	6	1	1	1	1,860	1,831	16	11	2	
Native.....	1,860	1,865	3	1			1,716	1,692	13	9	2	
Native parentage.....	784	781	2	1			690	693	3	3		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	704	704					623	613	4	4	2	
Parentage unknown.....	381	380	1				304	386	6	2		
Foreign born.....	110	106	3		1		112	106	3	1		
Nativity unknown.....	20	20					32	31		1		
Colored.....	32	32					15	14		1		
Negro.....	31	31					14	13		1		
Other colored.....	1	1					1	1				
SOUTH ATLANTIC.												
Aggregate.....	296	286	7	2	1	1	288	272	3	4	7	2
White.....	296	286	7	2	1	1	288	272	3	4	7	2
Native.....	293	285	5	2	1		278	264	3	4	7	
Native parentage.....	193	185	5	2	1		154	142	3	2	7	
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	8					11	10		1		
Parentage unknown.....	92	92					113	112	1			
Foreign born.....	2	1	1				3	3		1		
Nativity unknown.....	1		1				7	5				2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	192	178	4	10			138	125	1	12		
White.....	188	178	2	8			136	124	1	11		
Native.....	186	177	2	7			136	124	1	11		
Native parentage.....	66	57	2	7			52	40	1	11		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	120	120					1	1				
Parentage unknown.....	2	1		1			83	83				
Foreign born.....												
Nativity unknown.....												
Colored—Negro.....	4		2	2			2	1		1		

TABLE 10.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTION ON JANUARY 1, 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Un-known.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Un-known.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
White.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parentage unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN.												
Aggregate.....	114	112	2	.....	.....	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	114	112	2	.....	.....	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	109	108	1	.....	.....	.....	43	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	69	68	1	.....	.....	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parentage unknown.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nativity unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.												
Aggregate.....	560	559	1	.....	.....	.....	453	440	4	7	.....	2
White.....	556	555	1	.....	.....	.....	451	438	4	7	.....	2
Native.....	521	520	1	.....	.....	.....	413	404	2	6	.....	1
Native parentage.....	276	275	1	.....	.....	.....	207	203	1	3	.....	1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	212	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	158	1	2	.....	1
Parentage unknown.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	43	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign born.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	1	1	.....	1
Nativity unknown.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	1	.....	.....	1
Colored.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other colored.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 11.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY,
PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.		FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.											
		Male.						Female.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.													
Aggregate.....		2,227	2,150	28	12	2	26	1,598	1,511	27	16	1	43
White.....		2,173	2,116	24	6	2	25	1,504	1,481	27	13	1	42
Native.....		1,087	1,041	21	6	2	17	1,384	1,333	20	9	1	21
Native parentage.....		986	965	12	4	2	3	640	620	12	5	1	2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		720	705	6	6	2	9	528	507	3	2	2	11
Parentage unknown.....		281	271	3	2	2	5	221	206	5	2	2	8
Foreign born.....		115	111	3	3	2	1	95	75	6	3	3	11
Nativity unknown.....		71	64	6	6	2	7	85	73	1	1	1	10
Colored.....		54	43	4	6	2	1	34	30	3	3	3	1
Negro.....		53	42	4	6	2	1	32	28	3	3	3	1
Other colored.....		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
NEW ENGLAND.													
Aggregate.....		370	370					270	267	1			2
White.....		360	360					263	260	1			2
Native.....		318	318					233	232				1
Native parentage.....		130	130					89	89				
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		124	124					108	105				1
Parentage unknown.....		64	64					38	38				
Foreign born.....		22	22					15	13	1			1
Nativity unknown.....		20	20					15	15				
Colored—Negro.....		10	10					7	7				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.													
Aggregate.....		675	651	5	1	1	19	477	436	4	1		36
White.....		657	634	4	1	1	19	468	428	4	1		35
Native.....		501	572	4	1	1	15	385	303	4	1		17
Native parentage.....		233	279	2	1	1	2	168	162	3	1		2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		243	233	1	1	1	9	149	141				8
Parentage unknown.....		65	60	1	1	1	4	68	60	1			7
Foreign born.....		47	46	1	1	1	1	39	30				9
Nativity unknown.....		19	16	1	1	1	3	44	35				9
Colored—Negro.....		18	17	1	1	1	1	5	8				1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Aggregate.....		536	526	7	1	1	3	373	361	7	2	1	2
White.....		528	518	7	1	1	3	365	353	7	2	1	2
Native.....		482	477	5	1	1	1	325	317	4	2	1	1
Native parentage.....		249	248	1	1	1	1	155	151	3	1		1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		172	169	3	1	1	1	116	114	1	1		1
Parentage unknown.....		61	60	1	1	1	1	54	52				1
Foreign born.....		22	20	2	1	1	1	21	19	2	1		1
Nativity unknown.....		24	21	1	1	1	1	19	17	1			1
Colored—Negro.....		8	8	1	1	1	1	8	8				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.													
Aggregate.....		345	338	6	1	1	1	270	268	7	2	1	2
White.....		330	322	6	1	1	1	274	263	7	2	1	2
Native.....		318	311	6	1	1	1	258	251	5	1		1
Native parentage.....		159	154	4	1	1	1	124	123	1			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		114	112	2	1	1	1	103	104	2	1		1
Parentage unknown.....		45	45	2	1	1	1	26	24	2	1		1
Foreign born.....		15	15	1	1	1	1	18	9	2	1		1
Nativity unknown.....		6	6	1	1	1	1	3	3				
Colored.....		6	6	1	1	1	1	5	5				
Negro.....		5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3				
Other colored.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2				
SOUTH ATLANTIC.													
Aggregate.....		53	50	1	1	1	2	36	33	3			
White.....		53	50	1	1	1	2	38	33	3			
Native.....		51	49	1	1	1	1	32	29	3			
Native parentage.....		17	17	1	1	1	1	10	9	1			
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Parentage unknown.....		32	30	1	1	1	1	21	19	2			
Foreign born.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Nativity unknown.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.													
Aggregate.....		82	61	7	12	1	1	53	42	3	8		
White.....		70	59	4	6	1	1	48	40	3	5		
Native.....		70	58	4	8	1	1	47	40	3	4		
Native parentage.....		60	51	4	4	1	1	39	32	3	4		
Foreign or mixed parentage.....		10	8	1	2	1	1	8	8				
Parentage unknown.....		10	8	1	2	1	1	1	1				
Foreign born.....		10	8	1	2	1	1	1	1				
Nativity unknown.....		12	2	3	6	1	1	5	2				
Colored—Negro.....		12	2	3	6	1	1	5	2				

GENERAL TABLES.

97

TABLE 11.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION, BY DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.	PEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.											
	Male.						Female.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.												
Aggregate.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MOUNTAIN.												
Aggregate.....	41	39	1	.....	.....	1	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	41	39	1	.....	.....	1	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	41	39	1	.....	.....	1	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	24	22	1	.....	.....	1	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC.												
Aggregate.....	117	116	1	.....	.....	.....	77	71	2	3	.....	1
White.....	117	116	1	.....	.....	.....	77	71	2	3	.....	1
Native.....	108	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	68	1	1	.....	1
Native parentage.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	29	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	34	.....	.....	.....	1
Parentage unknown.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign born.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	6	3	1	2	.....	1

25228°—14—7

FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 12.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO WERE DISCHARGED OR TRANSFERRED, OR WHO DIED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY DIVISIONS.

DIVISION.	FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO WERE DISCHARGED OR TRANSFERRED, OR WHO DIED IN 1910.															
	Discharged.															
	In custody of—								Condition.							
	Relative or friends.				Self.				Improved.				Unimproved.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES.....	864	550	314	55	50	5	00	54	36	612	396	216	280	187	93	117
New England.....	62	43	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	24	8	17	12	5	15
Middle Atlantic.....	306	205	101	18	17	1	11	10	1	259	173	86	66	50	16	10
East North Central.....	195	120	75	16	14	1	1	75	42	33	103	63	40	100	68	32
West North Central.....	168	104	64	7	7	2	2	2	2	113	70	43	61	37	24	3
South Atlantic.....	15	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	7	2	6	4	2	1
East South Central.....	16	9	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	12	8	4	6	2	4	3
West South Central.....	8	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	3	3	2	1	1
Mountain.....	47	27	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	20	15	12	8	3	2
Pacific.....	47	27	20	5	5	—	—	—	—	43	28	15	9	4	5	—

TABLE 13.—FEEBLE-MINDED IN INSTITUTIONS WHO DIED IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE, AND CAUSE OF DEATH, FOR THE UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

Cause of Death.	Feeble-minded in Institutions Who Died in 1910.														
	All ages.			Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 years and over.	Age unknown.
	Total.	Male.	Female.												
All causes.....	895	484	411	34	101	123	147	139	84	75	43	34	23	71	21
Typhoid fever.....	10	6	4				1	1	5	1	2				
Dysentery.....	4	1	3				1		1	1	1				1
Erysipelas.....	4	2	2						1		2	1			
Tuberculosis of the lungs.....	210	97	113	3	13	29	31	42	38	27	7	6		9	5
Other forms of tuberculosis.....	29	14	15	1	1	7	6	5	2	4	1	1			1
Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	7	1	6											3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening.....	13	9	4					1	1		5			5	1
General paralysis of the insane.....	9	7	2							1	1			1	6
Other forms of mental alienation.....	9	5	4			2		3	1	1	2				
Epilepsy.....	153	96	57	1	9	31	28	33	16	10	8	6	2	4	5
All other diseases of the nervous system.....	33	17	16	4	7	4	5	5	3	2				2	1
Organic diseases of the heart.....	41	20	21		7	3	2	5	8	4	1			7	3
Diseases of the arteries (arteriosclerosis, etc.).....	2	1	1											1	1
Pneumonia (all forms).....	100	63	43	11	18	17	21	10	7	4	7	3	2	6	
Diarrhea and enteritis.....	42	24	18	4	4	5	8	3	3	2	2	2	4	3	2
Nephritis, Bright's disease.....	17	7	10				2	2		4	2	1	1	4	1
Senility.....	12	3	9						1			2	1	8	
Suicide.....	1		1							1					
Violent deaths (suicide excepted).....	12	10	2		3		2	2	1	3				1	
All other causes.....	170	97	73	10	36	26	35	22	7	5	7	10	2	9	1
Cause unknown.....	11	4	7		1		1	2		1	1		1	4	

TABLE 14.—FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF SUPPORT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ENUMERATED IN INSTITUTIONS ON JANUARY 1, 1910.				
	Aggregate.	At public expense.	At public and private expense.	At private expense.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	20,731	17,228	1,782	1,680	41
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England.....	2,012	1,808	76	119	9
Middle Atlantic.....	6,766	6,001	197	561	7
East North Central.....	5,941	4,863	443	624	11
West North Central.....	3,906	2,861	917	124	4
South Atlantic.....	584	527	5	62	
East South Central.....	830	250		77	3
West South Central.....	19			19	
Mountain.....	160	113	32	12	3
Pacific.....	1,013	805	112	92	4
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	62	61			1
New Hampshire.....	144	137	3	1	3
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	1,464	1,341	16	106	1
Rhode Island.....	48	29	17	2	
Connecticut.....	294	240	40	10	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	3,421	3,360	81	18	3
New Jersey.....	640	403	94	143	
Pennsylvania.....	2,705	2,229	72	400	4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	1,526	1,140	385		1
Indiana.....	1,135	1,084	37	13	1
Illinois.....	1,265	793		463	9
Michigan.....	986	935		51	
Wisconsin.....	1,029	911	21	97	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	1,194	733	461		
Iowa.....	1,189	1,185		2	2
Missouri.....	512	372	28	112	
North Dakota.....	145	100	36		
South Dakota.....					
Nebraska.....	446	226	219		1
Kansas.....	420	236	173	10	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	310	290	5	15	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	60	24		36	
West Virginia.....	214	213		1	
North Carolina.....					
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....					
Florida.....					
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	283	206		77	3
Tennessee.....	47	44			
Alabama.....					
Mississippi.....					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....					
Louisiana.....					
Oklahoma.....					
Texas.....	19			10	
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	51	22	29		
Idaho.....					
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	64	49		12	3
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	45	42	3		
Nevada.....					
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	159	58	101		
Oregon.....					
California.....	854	747	11	92	4

TABLE 15.—FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910, CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF SUPPORT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION OR STATE.	FEEBLE-MINDED ADMITTED TO INSTITUTIONS IN 1910.				
	Aggregate.	At public expense.	At public and private expense.	At private expense.	Unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	3,825	2,994	390	309	42
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England.....	640	528	84	14	14
Middle Atlantic.....	1,152	1,025	33	88	6
East North Central.....	909	663	78	163	5
West North Central.....	624	452	131	32	9
South Atlantic.....	89	70	1	16	2
East South Central.....	135	105		25	5
West South Central.....	11		1	10	
Mountain.....	71	34	33	4	
Pacific.....	194	117	20	47	1
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	83	82		-1	
New Hampshire.....	46	40	6		
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	458	366	65	13	14
Rhode Island.....	6	5	1		
Connecticut.....	47	35	12		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	629	614	4	8	3
New Jersey.....	106	38	10	68	
Pennsylvania.....	417	373	19	22	3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	150	91	58	1	
Indiana.....	102	92	6	4	
Illinois.....	207	110	9	86	2
Michigan.....	204	189	1	11	3
Wisconsin.....	246	181	4	61	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	207	108	98		1
Iowa.....	201	194			7
Missouri.....	60	34	4	21	1
North Dakota.....	47	37	8	2	
South Dakota.....					
Nebraska.....	23	9	14		
Kansas.....	86	70	7	0	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	22	20		2	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	19	5	14		2
West Virginia.....	48	45	1		
North Carolina.....					
South Carolina.....					
Georgia.....					
Florida.....					
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	86	61		25	5
Tennessee.....	40	44			
Alabama.....					
Mississippi.....					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....					
Louisiana.....					
Oklahoma.....					
Texas.....	11		1	10	
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	49	16	33		
Idaho.....					
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	9	6		3	
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	13	12		1	
Nevada.....					
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	28	2	26		
Oregon.....					
California.....	166	115	3	47	1